

4-5

YEARS OF POLICY RESEARCH

ANNUAL REPORT 2022

#CloseTheGap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice



Philippine Institute for Development Studies Surian sa mga Pag-aaral Pangkaunlaran ng Pilipinas

| 05 | About the Institute |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 06 | President's Message |
| 08 | Research Agenda 2020–2025 |
| 09 | Knowledge Generation |
| 37 | Knowledge Dissemination |
| 60 | Philippine APEC Study Center Network |
| 64 | Policy Influence |
| 65 | Partnerships |
| 68 | International Networking |
| 71 | PIDS Employees Association |
| 73 | Provident Fund |
| 74 | Board of Trustees |
| 76 | Management Committee |
| 78 | Research Fellows |
| 97 | Annexes |

CONTENTS

Annexes

- 83 A: Completed Studies
- 89 B: Ongoing Studies
- **91** C: Publications
- 97 D: Online and Social Media Materials
- **108** E: Seminars/Events
- 111 F: Press Releases
- **114** G: Media Interviews
- 115 H: Development Policy Research Month
- 123 I: International Networking
- **129** J: Legislative Inputs
- **134** K: Audit Certificate
- **136** L: Statements of Financial Position
- 137 M: Statements of Financial Performance
- **138** N: Statements of Changes in Net Assets/Equity
- 139 O: Statement of Cash Flows
- **140** P: Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts
- 141 Q: Notes to Financial Statements

ABOUT THE INSTITUTE

The Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) was created on September 26, 1977 by virtue of Presidential Decree 1201 as an agency attached to the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA). It is organized as a nonstock, nonprofit government corporation.



PIDS serves as the Philippine government's primary socioeconomic policy think tank performing policy-oriented research on various aspects of the Philippine economy to assist the government in formulating plans and policies that are based on research evidence.

Based on this mandate, it is the mission of PIDS to serve the interests of the Filipino people through the provision of rigorous analyses of policy issues that can guide policymakers and leaders in decisionmaking.

PIDS is ranked as one of the best think tanks in the world in the *Global Go To Think Tank Index Report* annually published by the Think Tanks and Civil Societies Program of the University of Pennsylvania.

It has been an ISO-certified organization since 2019.



OUR VISION

By 2025, PIDS is the country's leading source of policy research and advice and a globally recognized think tank.



OUR MISSION

PIDS provides forward-looking, responsive, and evidence-based policy research and actionable advice required in the formulation of development plans and policies and to enable informed public discourse in the country.



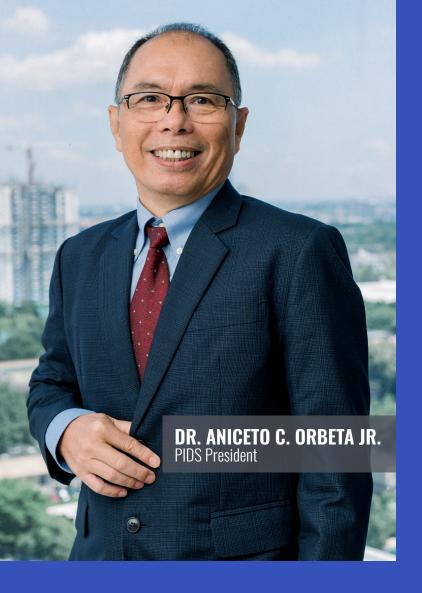
OUR QUALITY POLICY

As the country's leading institution for policy-oriented research, PIDS responds to current and emerging challenges to national development. We provide forward-looking, responsive, and evidence-based policy research and actionable advice in the formulation of development plans and policies.

We enable informed public discourse by effectively communicating our research findings and recommendations.

We commit to:

- Professionalism, Integrity, Dedication, and Service orientation;
- Legal and ethical standards in the conduct and dissemination of policy-oriented research; and
- Continual improvement of our personnel, processes, and Quality Management System.



NAVIGATING THE CHANGES and uncertainty brought by the COVID-19 pandemic has been challenging for all of us. With everyone's hard work and dedication, we managed to thrive and uphold our unwavering commitment to serving the public through evidence-based policy research.

As pandemic restrictions remain necessary, we recalibrated our workplace policies and processes to maintain and grow our operations. We formally adopted a flexible work arrangement to protect everyone's health, safety, and welfare. This not only aims to enable our people accomplish their goals under changing circumstances but also to help boost productivity and promote work-life balance.

In 2022, the Institute completed 66 research projects on agriculture, natural resources, and environmental management (16); human development, labor markets, and poverty (18); institutions, law, governance, and economics (9);

macroeconomics, finance, and growth (6); regional and urban development (1); science technology and innovation (2); trade and industry and international economy (6); new data generation methods and sources (2); and the PASCN Research Program (6). Meanwhile, it has 28 ongoing research projects.

We disseminated the results of completed PIDS studies to our stakeholders through publications. webinars, knowledge databases, and online and social media tools. The Institute released two books this year. The first one, "Reset and Rebuild for a Better Philippines in the Post-pandemic World: Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Public Policy Conference 2021", features the presentations of local and international experts during the 2021 Annual Public Policy Conference. The second book, "The Philippines' Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic: Learning from Experience and Emerging Stronger to Future Shocks", compiles PIDS papers assessing the government's strategies, policies, and recovery efforts during the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic. PIDS published 62 Discussion Papers. 10 Policy Notes, 6 issues of the Research Paper Series, 2 issues of the Philippine Journal of Development, 4 issues of the Development Research News, and 1 Economic Policy Monitor.

As part of our efforts to measure the utilization of PIDS research, we continued monitoring the citation of PIDS studies. From January to December 2022, we tracked 335 PIDS studies with 516 citations in the Research Papers in Economics (RePEc) online database. In the Google Scholar database, we monitored 1,549 PIDS studies with 1,962 citations. During the same period, we tracked 7 citations of 6 PIDS studies in 7 House of Representatives documents and 38 citations of 36 studies in 33 Senate documents. We also monitored 691 news releases in the media citing PIDS studies.

We also gained additional followers on our social media pages. As of December 2022, the PIDS Facebook page has 43,049 organic followers compared to only 39,000+ in 2021. PIDS Twitter followers also increased to 2,777 in 2022 from 2,480 in 2021.

This year, we organized and conducted 31 public webinars to promote public discourse on important socioeconomic issues and sustain our engagement with stakeholders. Overall, these webinars gathered 7,995 participants from various sectors across the Philippines and other countries.

PRESIDENT'S

The pandemic exacerbated preexisting disparities in the Philippines and disproportionately affected the vulnerable and marginalized sectors of society. As part of the Institute's call to position social justice as the front and center of the country's post-pandemic recovery plan, we chose the theme "#CloseTheGap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice", for the celebration of the Development Policy Research Month (DPRM).

During the DPRM, we conducted the Eighth Annual Public Policy Conference, which convened international and local experts to present their insights on the theory and application of social justice, particularly in three areas: human capital development and social protection, public health services and infrastructure, and environmental resilience. As part of this month-long celebration, we conducted the 8th Mindanao Policy Research Forum in collaboration with the Mindanao Development Authority and Mindanao State University-Iligan Institute of Technology.

The Institute, through its research fellows, continued assisting our legislators in crafting or deliberating proposed bills in both houses of Congress. We provided comments on 23 House Bills, 13 Senate Bills, and 4 Senate Resolutions pending in Congress. PIDS submitted to Congress the summaries of its studies on youth employment and the scarring phenomenon brought by the COVID-19 pandemic. The Institute rendered a total of 34 outreach activities on legislative discussions.

Moreover, we continued pursuing strategic partnerships with different organizations. PIDS entered into memorandums of understanding with the Philippine Health Insurance Corporation, the Department of Trade and Industry, and the Institute of Policy Studies of Sri Lanka, among others, for the conduct of joint research. We also forged data sharing agreements with the Food and Nutrition Research Institute, the Department of Social Welfare and Development, and Benguet State University.

Meanwhile, four new institutions joined the Socioeconomic Research Portal for the Philippines (SERP-P). The Network now has more than 60 partner-institutions. A total of 302 socioeconomic materials were added to SERP-P by its various partners. The SERP-P team conducted the first Annual SERP-P Network meeting in

December, which gathered 45 participants from 27 partner-institutions. Moreover, SERP-P was cited as a successful government-operated e-library in Senate Bill 447 or the Proposed Philippine Online Library Act by Senator Sherwin Gatchalian.

The Philippine APEC Study Center Network (PASCN) has been a regular component project of PIDS since 1996. This year, the PASCN Research Program focused on the Thailand APEC 2022 theme, "The Bio-Circular-Green Economy", as well as other key issues in the APEC region, particularly on regional trade agreements and mega-trade deals, including the Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership and the Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership; digital trade and technology for the new normal; and supporting the globalization of micro, small, and medium enterprises. The PASCN annual symposium was held on May 17 with the theme, "Circular Economy in the Philippines and APEC: Perspectives, Experiences, and Pathways".

Two dissertations were funded under the Network's Thesis and Dissertation Assistance Program. Through the PASCN, PIDS continued participating in the annual APEC Study Centers Consortium conference with the theme, "Post COVID-19 and Future Directions of APEC".

PIDS also remains a member of several international networks, including the APEC Study Centers Consortium, Network of East Asian Think Tanks, East Asian Development Network, Global Trade and Policy Alliance, East Asia Forum, and Research Institutes Network.

As the country reshapes its path toward recovery and growth under the new administration and its new set of priorities, we promise to continue conducting relevant, responsive, and development-oriented research to help policymakers and planners craft and finetune policies and programs for a more inclusive, resilient, and progressive Philippines.

On behalf of PIDS, I would like to thank you all for your continued support.

Mabuhay!

ANICETO C. ORBETA JR. President



2020-2025 RESEARCH AGENDA



IN RESPONSE TO the demand for systematic and comprehensive studies that can guide and support planning and policymaking, the Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) regularly crafts a five-year research agenda to have an objective prioritization of prevailing domestic and global issues that affect the country.

The new research agenda 2020-2025 covers emerging policy issues that need to be studied thoroughly not only by PIDS but by other research and academic institutions as well. Anchored on the *AmBisyon Natin 2040* as a guiding vision, the report proposes topics revolving on the following major themes: Fourth Industrial Revolution (FIRe), climate change, trading arrangements, competition framework, and inequality.

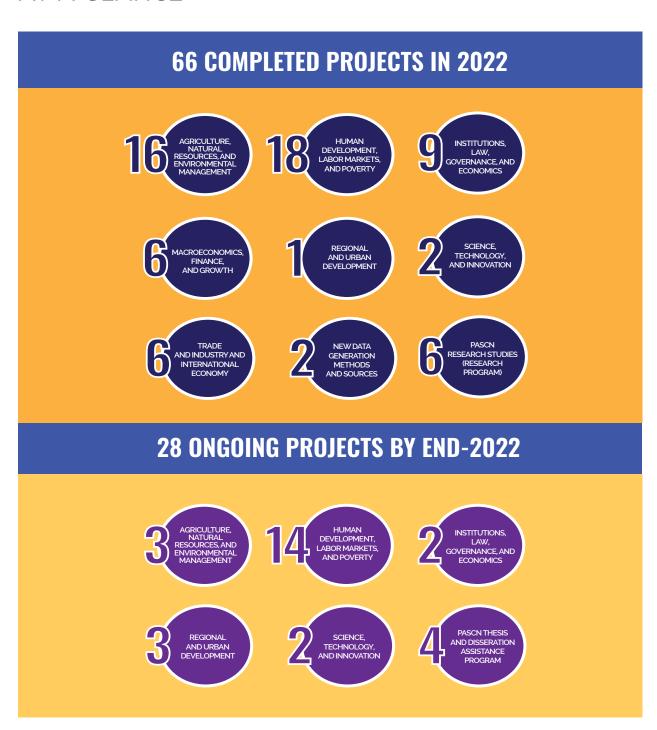
The agenda was crafted by an external team of experts consisting of Dr. Mario Lamberte (project leader), Dr. George Manzano, and Dr. Alvin Culaba (members). The methodology included desk review, key informant interviews with key officials and representatives of government agencies, academe, private sector, civil society, and international organizations, and focus group discussions with PIDS research fellows and management committee.

You may download the full version of the PIDS research agenda at http://bit.ly/pidsagenda2020.

KNOWLEDGE GENERATION

2022 ACCOMPLISHMENTS

AT A GLANCE



COMPLETED STUDIES



Modernizing Agriculture and Fisheries: Overview of Issues, Trends, and Policies

This paper assessed the implementation of the Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Act (AFMA) or Republic Act (RA) 8435, the country's landmark legislation on sustainable and equitable development of agriculture and fisheries. It presented a theory of change implicit in the AFMA and reviewed the Philippines' agricultural development trends within an overall economic context of structural change. The study concludes with a synthesis of past AFMA program reviews. AFMA implementation has had a mixed record. While the country's agricultural sector has progressed over the past 25 years since the enactment of AFMA, progress toward agriculture and fisheries modernization-the extent to which AFMA objectives have been addressed-has yet to be evaluated.

Market and State in Philippine Agricultural Policy

This paper evaluated the country's agricultural modernization strategy under a market-driven approach. The economic policy of the early postwar period focused on solving food problems



While the country's agricultural sector has progressed over the past 25 years since the enactment of AFMA. progress toward agriculture and fisheries modernization—the extent to which AFMA objectives have been addressed-has yet to be evaluated.



of low-income countries, which minimized farmer welfare and emphasized benefits for the wealthier, nonfarming class. Numerous market reforms were enacted to address antimarket policies in the early 1990s. However, progress in implementing market reform for agriculture was largely moribund until 2019, with the enactment of the Rice Tariffication Act (RA 11203). Despite the reforms enforced, several measures should be implemented. Producer support for agriculture should move away from market price assistance in favor of expenditure support. Expenditure support programs should focus on public goods and general services, such as extension, regulatory, and market assistance services. Expenditure programs should require careful design, functional tasks, performance indicators, and monitoring and evaluation (M&E) systems. The design, performance indicators, M&E systems, and appropriate strategies should be put together in the Agri-Fishery Microfinance Program and structured around the Strategic Agriculture and Fisheries Development Zones. There must be sustained political will to adopt a market approach more consistently in agricultural policy.

Agricultural Technology: Why Does the Level of Agricultural Production Remain Low Despite Increased Investments in Research and Extension?

New practices and technologies influence farm productivity and agricultural growth. Countries invest in research and extension to ensure continuous growth at the farm and industry levels. This paper investigated agricultural technology production, knowledge transfer, and farm and industry-level performance. It used the agricultural innovation systems (AIS) to examine the country's agricultural performance, particularly the rice and swine industries. Overlaps among research and development institutions and fragmentation of extension continue to affect research, development, and extension governance. The government underinvests in research, most of which goes to the rice program. Extension programs primarily focus on the distribution of private goods. Promoting hybrid rice and farm machinery represented sizable investments,



but its adoption was not widespread. The swine industry continues to rely on imported inputs for nutrition and biologics. This paper's recommendations focus on minimizing inefficiencies in the research and extension functions of government institutions.

How Much Has People's Empowerment Progressed among Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? The State of People's Organizations in the Philippines

This paper quantified the government's performance in empowering small farmers and fishers, following the Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Act (AFMA) provisions. It establishes four dimensions to measure empowerment and presents evidence of the government's performance under each dimension. It concludes that the government has been on track in following AFMA's prescriptions for small farmers and fisherfolk empowerment. However, its efforts are coming too little, too late.

If the government can undertake short-term and long-term policy measures, such efforts can be upscaled to achieve the empowerment objectives of AFMA.

Philippine Structural Transformation in the Context of Technological Change

The Agricultural Fisheries Modernization Act (AFMA) aspires to promote industry dispersal and rural industrialization. This involves a structural policy to transition the economy from a low-productivity sector like agriculture to a high-productivity sector like industry. Despite the efforts of AFMA, this process has not been accomplished. Previous literature attributed this failure to many factors, including policy failure and lack of investments. However, the paper argues that technological change has not been given considerable attention. The empirical analysis demonstrates the insufficiency of policy formulation and capital accumulation in achieving structural transformation. Even if correct policies are implemented and adequate investments are available, a sustainable transition from agriculture to industrialization requires appropriate technology to utilize local resources such as labor. The government must act as an environment for research, development, and extension and provide incentives to the private sector through transfers to invest in technology.

How Well Has Environmental and Social Protection Been Ensured for Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? Sustainable Development of Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries

Transforming Philippine agriculture and fisheries (AF) into a dynamic and high-growth sector is essential for poverty reduction, food security, and inclusive economic prosperity. However, unsustainable AF practices negatively impact the environment and climate. Ecosystem degradation and climate change affect the AF sector's productivity and sustainability, with disastrous consequences on food security, income, and livelihoods, especially for small-scale farmers and fishers. Relying on natural capital, AF are both providers and consumers of ecosystem services and, at the same time, pose a threat to nature. This paper describes

the pressures affecting the AF sector and the response measures undertaken. Integrating environmental sustainability and climate resilience in AF development and modernization plans is needed in policy and practice.

Public-Private Partnerships in Agriculture Value Chains: The Case of Project ConVERGE in the Philippines

This study examined the public-private-producers partnership (4Ps) model for agriculture value chain development implemented through the Department of Agrarian Reform's Project ConVERGE. The study notes 4Ps as a form of a facilitator-driven agriculture value chain, which is a suitable strategy given the country's level of agriculture development. The 4Ps value chain interventions have addressed constraints that small farmers face in participating in the value chain. However, markets remain limited, and cooperatives lack the production volume and quality required by major buyers. Key challenges include the lack of adequate extension services, limited subsidies for infrastructure development and other value chain interventions, weak cooperatives or farmers' organizations, and poor geographic conditions. The government needs a coordinated plan among its partner agencies for extension and capacity building to address these challenges. A good selection of private sector partners as service providers and financing partners is needed. Market access can be improved through links with financial institutions and agro-input dealers and by developing brands and certifications. Farmer organizations must strengthen their savings and insurance programs to enhance credit access and hedge against climate shocks.

To What Extent Has Philippine Agriculture Undergone Integration and Consolidation? The State of Agri-enterprise Development in the Philippines

This study assessed the Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Act (AFMA)'s objective to encourage horizontal and vertical integration, consolidation, and expansion of agriculture and fisheries activities, group functions, and other services and to enable these entities to benefit from economies of scale; afford



them a stronger negotiating position; pursue more focused, efficient, and appropriate research and development efforts; and hire professional managers. It analyzed cases from the Philippine Rural Development Program and agrarian reform beneficiaries organization's agribusiness venture arrangements. The results indicate high concentrations for most crops, livestock, and fishing markets. However, most agriculture markets appear to be partially integrated. These observations affect market competition and profitability in agriculture markets. If the results can be validated, this study suggests opportunities to better achieve AFMA's objective and improve outcomes for the agriculture, livestock, and fishing markets by (1) adjusting cluster development programs and activities, (2) establishing effective monitoring and evaluation systems, (3) defining roles for government and establishing appropriate institutional structures, and (4) having a deeper understanding of the implications of horizontal and vertical integrations.

Is Agriculture and Fisheries Ascending the Value-Added Ladder? The State of Agricultural Value Chains in the Philippines

This study examined the modernization process aimed at developing agro-based value chains, which move up the value-added ladder, from the lens of the agri-food systems approach and theory of change. The impact of the Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Act on modernizing the agri-food value chain systems is mute due to its narrow view of value-added ladder ascendancy, focus on just one segment of agro-based value chains, beneficiaries mainly small-scale farmers and fisherfolk, and rice self-sufficiency position, which impede the growth of other agro-based value chains. Five areas of AFMA intervention must expand for enhanced value-added ladder ascendancy, including (1) expanding credit outreach to disadvantaged rural producers, (2) developing competitive agri-based commodities and products safe for consumers and are internationally acceptable, (3) clustering small farmers into formal groups, (4) providing information and communications technology market-related advancements, and (5) transitioning AFMA from a supply- or commodity-driven approach to a holistic food system framework. Finally, policy measures beyond the present AFMA jurisdiction are needed.

Is Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines

Food security was officially defined in the Philippines in the late 1990s and was included in government laws, policies, and programs, such as the Agriculture and Fishery Modernization Act (AFMA) of 1997. This paper evaluated the AFMA implementation and assessed prospects toward completing its food security objective. Using various indicators for the four dimensions of food security, namely, food availability, food accessibility, food utilization, and stability, this paper found that the food security goal is yet to be achieved. While the country's performance in achieving Sustainable Development Goal 2 (zero hunger) reflects improvements, significant challenges remain.

Policies should adopt a systems approach to sustain developments and steer the country toward attaining food and nutrition security. There should also be an integrated strategic plan that considers food security and nutrition security.

How Modern is Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries? A Synthesis Report

The agriculture and fisheries sector has been expanding over time. However, based on progress made in other similar economies, the sector's growth and productivity trends have not been on track. Over the past 25 years, considerable progress has been made in the income growth of agriculture and fisheries households. However, the recent pandemic will likely have reversed some of the gains. Food availability has been on track, although improvements in hunger incidence and food utilization lag behind other Southeast Asian countries. To address modernization gaps, this paper recommends terminating expenditure programs based on distortionary subsidies and funding projects under a modern agri-food industrial policy. This policy should apply the area-based and bottom-up planning synthesized in the Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Plan (AFMP) to meet the needs of farmers and rural enterprises in the value chain.

The government must adopt an ecosystem approach for sustainable agriculture and fisheries development to address sustainability. Managing the AFMP should be results-based and its progress must be examined by a program benefit monitoring and evaluation system.

Enhancing Profits and Incomes in Agriculture and Fisheries

This paper assessed how the Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Act (AFMA) had achieved its objective of enhancing profits and incomes in the AF sectors. Per capita income for agricultural households has risen since the late 1990s, and long-term trends have continued since the 1960s. Increases in agricultural households' income are largely driven by nonfarm income sources, although agricultural income has also been rising. These increases are driven in part by productivity growth and agriculture competitiveness. However, the increasing fragmentation of landholdings in recent decades is associated with a lost opportunity for increased income. Consistent with rising income, poverty incidence among agricultural households has been falling. These facts suggest several policy implications, such as (1) adopting strategies to accelerate modernization by structural change, (2) accelerating productivity growth in agriculture by research and development and extension,



(3) undertaking measures to promote structural change, (4) promoting agri-food systems modernization through appropriate industrial policies like operational consolidation of landholdings, and (5) redeploying safety nets and social protection schemes to cushion adjustments to reform.

What Can We Learn from the Formal Agricultural Sector? Trends, Scale, and Governance of Agriculture and Fishery Establishments in the Philippines

The Philippines' Agriculture and Fisheries Modernization Act (AFMA) identifies the objective "to encourage horizontal and vertical integration, consolidation, and expansion of agriculture and fisheries activities, group functions and other services through the organization of cooperatives, farmers' and fisherfolk's associations, corporations, nucleus estates, and consolidated farms" (Section 3.d). Consolidation is an issue in developing countries like the Philippines, where small family farms dominate agriculture. Based on official Census of Philippine Business and Industry data for 2006, 2012, and 2018, this study found that the formal agricultural sector's size has been increasing over time and that of crops and animal raising. Likewise, formal establishments show increasing output per worker but not profitability nor innovation. Government support for privately-owned establishments is insignificant and has no clear trend nor preference for a legal organization. Based on the production function analysis, economies of scale exist in the operation of agricultural establishments. However, there is insufficient evidence for cooperatives' larger size, greater inclusiveness, and similar economic performance like profitability.

Food and Nutrient Intake Response to Food Prices and Government Programs: Implications for Recent Economic Shocks

This study examined the short-term impact of the recent food price inflation and the COVID-19 crisis by estimating a household food demand system converted to energy and nutrient intakes. The government's recent food and nutrition surveys are a valuable source

of information on household behavior and the impacts of economic shocks. It offers a novel methodology to incorporate computing selection effects in determinants of estimating price and income elasticities. COVID-19 social protection programs helped prevent further deterioration in nutrient intakes and worsening of malnutrition. Notwithstanding rapid economic growth, the recent inflation episodes pose a major threat to nutrient intake and nutrition security. Income policies through targeted cash transfers are an important but expensive way to counter adverse nutrition impacts. Thus, policy research and response should prioritize alleviating the impacts of price increases during inflation episodes.

Looking at Payments for Ecosystems Services in the Philippines

Payment for ecosystem services (PES) is a tool for innovative domestic financing for otherwise absent markets for natural resource management. Its traditional framework consists of conditionality, voluntary transaction, at least one buyer and seller, and an identified ecosystem service. However, most cases in the Philippines do not meet the first two criteria. Existing templates remain dispersed and disoriented. The common barriers contributing to these are negotiation bottlenecks, missing policies and institutions, weak sustainability measures, and data unavailability. Stronger integration with sector-specific initiatives involves pursuing, in the long run, a legal platform for PES at the national government and subnational levels, alongside natural capital management, framing sustainable mechanisms, capitalizing on evolving definitions, and riding on ongoing efforts at the national level.

Implications of Lifting the Open-pit Mining

The Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR) issued an order "banning the open-pit method of mining for copper, gold, silver, and complex ores in the country" in 2017 due to past environmental disasters caused by open-pit mining. The order indicates that this mining method poses risks to host communities and the environment and thus has affected

prospective mining projects employing open-pit mining. The ban was lifted on the premise that the "revitalization of the mineral resource industry is one measure to achieve economic growth amid the crisis caused by the COVID-19 pandemic." The rationale behind opposing development perspectives on open-pit mining and its ecological integrity implications were reviewed and discussed. Challenges or high-level opportunities to improve various aspects of mining regulations were also flagged. It was emphasized that the mining method and type of commodity extracted were not the only major factors causing negative outcomes from mining, such as environmental disasters or dangers to social welfare. This study provides directions and options to optimize benefits from approved mining projects.





School Infrastructure in the Philippines: Where Are We Now and Where Should We Be Heading?

This study assessed the adequacy of school infrastructure in the Philippine basic education sector by benchmarking against developmental targets and other countries' performance. It shows progress in decongesting schools, but spatial inequality in classroom-student ratio must be addressed, particularly in some regions. Additional classrooms are needed, as school buildings in remote areas do not meet quality and safety standards. Enrolment is increasing and existing classrooms have deteriorated due to wear and tear and calamities. The gaps in water, sanitation, and hygiene (WASH) facilities are huge and have become more visible when benchmarked against other countries. The Philippines lags behind most countries in the Eastern and South-Eastern Asia region in providing WASH facilities to schools even when compared with countries with lower per capita income. The Philippines also struggles to complete electrification among schools, unlike other nations in the region that have already achieved universal access to electricity.



Gendered Impacts of SME Policy Responses to COVID-19 in Southeast Asia: Examples from the Philippines

The different realities men and women in the Philippines face call for a gendered approach. Entrepreneurship can help achieve the Sustainable Development Goal for women's empowerment and gender equality. This study examined policy responses for micro, small, and medium enterprises (MSMEs) in 2020. It analyzed whether and how women-led or owned enterprises have benefitted from these measures. Based on the field work and online survey conducted from July 2021 to January 2022, it examined the different experiences of women and men in the MSME sector, particularly how they are consulted in policy design, how policy responses include gender analysis in design or application, factors influencing priorities in designing policy, the gender breakdown of beneficiaries of the policy support, types of support measures that benefitted women the most, and other lessons or recommendations. Two reports were published from the project: "COVID-19 MSME Policy Responses in the Philippines: How Goes the Gendered Quest?" and "Men- and Women-owned/led MSMEs and the COVID-19 Policy Responses".

COVID-19 MSME Policy Responses in the Philippines: How Goes the Gendered Quest?

This study explored the gendered impacts of policy responses designed to provide relief and support for business continuity while the economy was on hold due to COVID-19. The paper examined the lack of consensus among players in the entrepreneurial ecosystem on how women's entrepreneurship was defined. It investigated how this affects the monitoring and evaluation of policy responses for micro, small, and medium enterprises (MSMEs). A whole-of-society approach to rejuvenate and reinforce a gender lens in all policy aspects could address gender and development goals engendered by the United Nations Sustainable Development Goal, the Magna Carta for Women, and Ambisyon Natin 2040. In the short run, efforts could contribute insights to amend existing programs for greater inclusion and enhanced awareness of the differentiated needs of women entrepreneurs who comprise most of the MSME sector today. In the medium and long term, policies can be made more cohesive in terms of gender and development goals underpinned by an institutional understanding of gender mainstreaming and its relevance in policymaking, implementation, and monitoring.

Ultimately, local policies must be aligned with internationally recognized frameworks for gender equality, diversity, and inclusion.

Men- and Women-owned/led MSMEs and COVID-19 Policy Responses

Using a gender lens, this paper takes stock of economic relief measures aimed at fostering the resilience of micro, small, and medium enterprises (MSMEs) to COVID-19. It analyzed the results of an online survey of MSMEs and came up with a definition of women-owned/led MSMEs (WMSMEs). Major obstacles for a larger percentage of WMSMEs include the lack of working capital, disruptions in the production/supply chain/business networks, the decline in domestic demand, and the lack of finances for digitization. Challenges in accessing finance are the lack of collateral/guarantee, high interest rates, and high repayment risks. They find support for digitization and technical assistance substantially useful. Despite the lack of representativeness of the survey sample, this paper recommends the following to improve the resilience of enterprises: (1) strengthen the adoption of digitization solutions, (2) popularize alternative financing models like peer-to-peer lending and crowdfunding and those offered by Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation members, (3) prepare enterprises for future disruptions, (4) empower associations and business communities, (5) enable effective communication of government, and (6) have an official definition of WMSMEs to facilitate the interoperability of databases related to MSMEs.

Analysis of the National Health Expenditure Survey Round 1 and Design of Survey Protocol for NHES Round 2 (Phase 1)

Using dataset from the National Health Expenditure Survey (NHES) conducted in 2018, this paper explored how having a usual healthcare provider can determine healthcare service use. More households with healthcare providers utilize outpatient care services than households without providers. Moreover, having a usual health provider increases the probability of seeking outpatient care services, inpatient

admissions, and emergency room visits. This study provides a granular analysis of out-of-pocket health expenditure on noncommunicable diseases (NCDs) and its determinants. The type of health facility and health insurance and travel time matter in reducing or increasing out-of-pocket (OOP) spending for NCDs. Increased insurance coverage, improved primary health care services, and greater accessibility to these health services can help reduce the burden and health care costs of NCDs among Filipinos. This paper recommends redesigning the NHES questionnaires to address the challenges encountered during its first round of implementation, capturing the critical facets of the Universal Health Care agenda, and revising the sampling design to consider panel survey and represent at the regional level.

Impact Evaluation of the Human Resource for Health Deployment Program

This study assessed the short-term impacts of the Doctors-to-the-Barrios (DTTB), a national physician deployment program in the Philippines, which augments the supply of rural healthcare workers in underserved areas on several health sector outcomes. Using regression discontinuity design, the study finds that the DTTB program has doubled modern contraceptives-use and reduced child underweight prevalence in poor municipalities, coinciding with an increased propensity of having rural health physicians in communities. It estimated a program internal rate of return of 15.9 percent, which is likely to be severely understated. The results underscore the importance of healthcare workers in underserved areas.

The Philippines' Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic: Learning from Experience and Emerging Stronger to Future Shocks

The COVID-19 pandemic hit the Philippine economy and society unprecedentedly. To protect the people, the government had to act decisively and identify solutions to contain the rapid spread of the virus and the devastating economic and social disruption caused by the pandemic. This book compiles papers assessing

the strategies, policies, and recovery efforts the government implemented during the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic. It discusses the challenges that the country experienced and the government's responses in the areas of health, macroeconomy, food security, labor, social protection, poverty, education, digitalization, fiscal policy, and crisis and risk communication. Learning from these experiences, this book provides recommendations to help the Philippines recover from the current crisis and build better resilience to future shocks.

Impact Evaluation of DOH's Implementation of Articles 6 and 11 of the Framework Convention of Tobacco Control

Eight years after its implementation in 2012, the impact of select measures under the Framework Convention on Tobacco Control on achieving established objectives must be evaluated. This review found that cigarette consumption was price inelastic and responsive to an increase in excise taxes. It found no direct relationship between illicit trade and excise tax increases. Excise taxes dramatically increased government revenues earmarked for alternative livelihood programs for tobacco farmers and healthcare expenditures. On the impact of graphic health warnings (GHWs), dark-colored packaging and larger pictures on GHWs significantly reduced cigarette demand by 5 percent. The GHW will also result in a 750,000 reduction in smokers. On the effects on nonsmokers, the new dark-colored GHWs reduce the probability of nonsmokers buying cigarettes by 6 percent. The findings are instrumental in transitioning to plain packaging design and support the advocacy for better tobacco prevention and control measures in the Philippines. It recommends enlarging the GHW and printing it on dark-colored packaging to reduce cigarette demand and smoking initiation.

Labor Market Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Employment and Wages in the Philippines

This study analyzed the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on employment in terms of working

status and daily working hours. Its immediate impact was much larger on employment than on real wages. Contact-intensive sectors felt the deepest economic pain. The trend in real wages during this period was generally less favorable for women as they endured real wage cuts. Male workers, on the other hand, saw a recovery of their real daily pay a year after the lockdowns, with the increase largely driven by rural sector outcomes. Active labor market policies are needed to reskill workers and run livelihood and training programs. Social protection must be provided for vulnerable and informally employed workers, given the sharp rise in self-employment. In the event of another pandemic or a similar disaster, the heterogeneous effects of such a crisis would warrant a more focused fiscal response. While greater insurance for the unemployed may seem desirable, any such mechanism must be carefully designed and weighed against its fiscal cost.

Labor Market Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic: COVID-19-induced Human Capital Shocks and Lifetime Labor Productivity and Inequality

This study employed a simple human capital model to assess how the COVID-19 pandemic may impact long-term outcomes. The results of the policy experiment show that the simultaneous changes in health and education expenditure age profiles will lead to a deterioration in life expectancy, no impact on average lifetime labor income, and an increase in income inequality relative to the 2018 baseline. It highlights the multifaceted and broader reach of the COVID-19 pandemic. The study documented sharp declines in school attendance and help-seeking behavior during the early phase of the pandemic. It showed that while increased government education spending partially offset declines in household spending, the diversion of public funds to COVID-19 response had significantly reduced spending in other health programs. Children, the elderly, and the poor were severely affected. The study opens opportunities to introduce or strengthen policies and programs to address the potentially detrimental effects of COVID-19 on health, productivity, and inequality.

Labor Market Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Public Health Policy and Labor Productivity

The COVID-19 pandemic and lockdown measures brought economies to a halt, turning the public health crisis into an economic one. While government responses were similar for recent economic crises, the origin of the current crisis as a public health than a financial issue put the spotlight on the health sector. This paper examined the relationship between public health policy and labor productivity. Findings suggest a positive association between health spending and economic indicators of labor productivity. Regarding per capita gross domestic product (GDP), public and private health expenditures are positively related to this measure for both cross-country and across Philippine region regressions. For the Association of Southeast Asian Nations country estimations, life expectancy and investments (as measured by gross capital formation) are positively associated with GDP per capita. These are both consistent with the theory that a longer life expectancy is associated with a longer time of productivity, while the neoclassical growth theory predicts that investment in physical capital leads to economic growth. The results reinforce the need for government to allocate resources in key areas, particularly the health sector, to stimulate economic growth while improving population well-being.

DigitALL for Her: Futurecasting Platform Work for Women in Rural Philippines

Developing countries like the Philippines can capitalize on the rise of digital platforms, but opportunities are limited if there are fundamental access issues. This study investigated the vision for digital jobs in the Philippines, including the challenges, key policy issues, and the future of digital jobs based on current practices and lived experiences of workers specializing in online freelancing in rural areas. With gender and development in the countryside as its main interest, this study identified key themes from a series of qualitative data collection using a critical narrative approach and a trendspotting and futurecasting approach to understand



66

Developing countries like the Philippines can capitalize on the rise of digital platforms, but opportunities are limited if there are fundamental access issues.

the frontier. According to the literature, online freelancers from the countryside face significant challenges, such as access to skills, motivation, material, and usage, and other fundamental barriers that limit opportunities despite ongoing programs to support the expansion of the information and communications technology industry beyond Metro Manila and the country's key urban cities. Policy recommendations are developed to level the playing field for women interested or engaged in platform work in the countryside.

Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward

As the Philippine education system goes through changes with the passage of RA 10533 or the Enhanced Basic Education Act of 2013, the country was rudely awakened by the poor results in its maiden participation in the 2018 Program for International Student Assessment (PISA).

The 2019 Trends in International Mathematics and Science Study (TIMSS) further confirmed this poor result. This paper addresses questions on the three education subsectors: (1) Where is each subsector in terms of primary outcome? (b) Why are the subsectors currently in that state? It shows that the country has high attendance rates at all levels compared with countries of similar development states. However, the Philippines faces quality challenges, on average, even if it produces high-quality graduates. The pandemic, which forced the country to remote learning mode, introduced another set of challenges. The Philippines must learn from experiences, rely more on data, and build rigorously validated evidence on what works for its educational system, as educational outcomes are highly context-sensitive.

Efficiency and Effectiveness of Earmarking for Public Health in the Philippines

The Sin Tax Reform Act (STRA) of 2012 (RA 10351) and its amendments paved the way to revisit excise taxation for sin products, such as tobacco, alcohol, heated tobacco products and vapor products, and sweetened beverages. The ad valorem tax system reform aims to (1) increase revenues for public spending on health and (2) reduce the burden of tobacco smoking and alcohol use. This study examined the quality of spending of earmarked funds by the Philippine public health sector to identify constraints to its efficient and effective use. This study utilized a modified intersectoral framework focusing on four key criteria to evaluate the implementation of the earmarking policy: adequacy, efficacy, equity, and effectiveness. Although the STRA has improved program and health outcomes, policies and processes must be revisited to reap the benefits of earmarked funds adequately, efficiently, equitably, and effectively in the public health sector.

Conditional Cash Transfers in Resource-poor Environments: Evidence from the Philippine 4Ps

This study provides new evidence of the heterogeneous impact of the Philippines'

conditional cash transfer (CCT) program designed to improve human capital investments among children from poor households. Using a regression discontinuity design, the moderation analysis shows that the distance to and quality of education and health facilities matter in child schooling and vaccination behaviors. CCTs have protective but incomplete effects on the adverse influence of suboptimal facility conditions on child schooling and vaccination behaviors. This study documents no crowding out effects in some elective affirmative actions directed toward CCT beneficiaries.

Process Evaluation of Selected Programs of the Department of Health: Legal Review of RPRH's Fifth Year of Implementation

This legal review of the Responsible Parenthood and Reproductive Health (RPRH) Law aims to investigate the law's implementation, gaps, and impacts on the country. To achieve this, the document emphasizes five key result areas (KRA), which directly affect the Filipino population and are contextualized based on the changes caused by the COVID-19 pandemic: (1) family planning information and services; (2) maternal, infant, and child health and nutrition; (3) adolescent and youth reproductive health; (4) prevention, treatment, and management of reproductive tract infections, human immunodeficiency virus, and sexually transmitted diseases; and (5) elimination of women and gender-based violence. The findings are based on evidence from various government agencies, international organizations, and nongovernment bodies. In the discussion, changing social contexts surrounding the implementation of the RPRH law was considered. The study considers the RPRH law's relevance in the Philippines and suggests ways to better implement the legal measure. It also proposes a legislative agenda to improve the policy's implementation.

The COVID-19 and Filipino Migrant Workers: Looking into the Philippine Government's Post-COVID-19 Support Mechanism

The COVID-19 pandemic tested the Philippine government's capacity to protect migrant

workers and their families. It was not only a matter of a simple repatriation process but entailed a multidimensional system encompassing repatriation, health interventions, accommodation and logistical support for quarantine, and economic interventions through financial grants to eligible workers, among others. Existing policy frameworks have guided government response whenever applicable. However, nothing has prepared the system for the scale of effects that the pandemic has brought. Thus, managing the influx of returning overseas migrants in the tens and even hundreds of thousands required no less than a whole-of-nation approach. Government agencies were forced to expand their networks, innovate their systems, and adapt to changing events. This entailed interrelated activities and programs facilitated by close collaboration and communication among various actors. Based on the findings of this paper, it is crucial to build on digital systems created during this period, strengthen newly formed and existing partnerships, reexamine overseas Filipino workers' insurance and social protection coverage, and consider the creation or expansion of contingency funds to address future events of similar nature and magnitude.

Bridging Gaps, Breaking Barriers, and Building Capacities in Online Marketplaces

As the Fourth Industrial Revolution transforms the conduct of work and enterprises, inequalities and the digital-spatial divide become the front and center of conversations aiming to promote online marketplaces and maximize their benefits. This paper takes stock of development in human capital, labor market, and e-commerce. It identifies state-led initiatives to build capacities and analyzes barriers and gaps in labor and retail platforms. Data collected through desk reviews and key informant interviews with stakeholders were synthesized to highlight state-led initiatives and programs related to platform work, identify barriers to participation in the digital economy, and draw recommendations to address gaps. It finds that several state-led programs and initiatives for online marketplaces and legislative agenda for the digital economy are in place. However, barriers in gender roles, business environments,

and financing exist, and gaps in social protection, digital competencies, and infrastructure support remain. It provides directions to bridge gaps, break barriers to participation, and build capacities to harness the full potential of labor and retail platforms.



On the OPSF and the Downstream Oil Industry Deregulation: Lead Us Not into Reversal Temptation and Deliver Us from Obfuscation

In response to recent calls for the revival of the Oil Price Stabilization Fund (OPSF), this study looked at the history of the OPSF, which presents important lessons for policymakers. Petroleum price setting by fiat and using a price stabilization fund to smooth the price resulted in mismatches between payments to the fund and claims against it. The public ended up subsidizing oil consumers through subsidies from the national budget.





Outcome Evaluation of the Public Management Development Program

the OPSF.

on minimum inventory requirement and retail price unbundling. Having a strategic oil reserve deserves examination. Lastly, targeted assistance programs that facilitate direct income transfer to the poor are preferable to

The study's overall objective is to conduct an outcome evaluation of the Public Management Development Program (PMDP). The outcome evaluation results show a moderate to strong effect on the core competencies of scholars. The program had the highest effect on driving performance for integrity and service and the least effects on people-centric competencies, such as empowering others for collective accountability and leading in a continuously changing environment. The effects of the PMDP on middle managers were generally higher than the overall average, highlighting the potential of middle managers to excel and move up the ranks. This indicates readiness for higher levels of management and leadership. However, tendencies to move outside government service and challenge public management norms should be flagged.

While avenues can strengthen the PMDP, the quantitative and qualitative assessments of the scholars' individual competencies and organizational contributions point to positive outcomes. These improvements are key in the scholars' journey toward higher levels of management and leadership in the service, contributing eventually to the bigger goal of optimal governance and professionalization in the bureaucracy.

Process Evaluation of the Deployment of Service Attachés or Representatives of Certain Government Agencies

This study evaluated the deployment processes of service attachés of eight government agencies. It reviewed the current systems, frameworks, and criteria for deploying service attachés at the relevant partner agencies and the Department of Foreign Affairs based on laws and policies. It analyzed the monitoring and evaluation systems that have captured the outputs and performance of the deployed service attachés.

The findings validate that the processes of deploying attachés are based on the concerned partner agencies and are governed by legal bases (i.e., Executive Orders 292 and 74, series of 1993, and the Philippine Foreign Service Act of 1991 [RA 7157]). While there are laws and policies for uniform rules and regulations at the Foreign Service Posts, partner agencies have varying degrees of consistencies and discrepancies in implementing their policies. Obtaining the monitoring and evaluation systems of partner agencies proved to be a challenge. This study opens further research to examine service attachés' performance and evaluation reports.

Implementing Crisis and Risk Communication in a Pandemic: Insights from LGUs' COVID-19 Experience

This study investigated the communication strategies used by local government units (LGUs) to inform, educate, and connect with the public during the pandemic, particularly in 2020-2021, using a mixed method approach consisting of desk review, key informant interviews with representatives of the selected LGUs (Pasay, Manila, Caloocan, and Navotas), and social media search and content analysis of the COVID-19-related messages on the LGUs' official Facebook pages. Results showed that modern channels such as social media, virtual meetings and groups, and online messaging platforms were largely used and proved useful given the mobility restrictions and the need for physical distancing. Traditional channels remained an important communication strategy. The effective and efficient conduct of the LGUs' communication functions during the pandemic



was affected by many challenges. The absence of a communication plan and monitoring and evaluation system was observed in all four LGUs. While social media has been widely used, the LGUs failed to maximize their potential to correct fake news and increase their responsiveness to the public. The analysis of the LGUs' messages on Facebook revealed a need to improve the clarity of their social media posts.

Road and Rail Transport Infrastructure in the Philippines: Current State, Issues, and Challenges

In this study, the analysis of quantity and quality indicators in the road and rail transport sector showed that the Philippines continues to suffer from inadequate and poor-quality road and rail transport infrastructure. Assessing targets and achievements in the Philippine Development Plan, the Public Investment Program, and the expenditure program revealed that many targets were unmet. The low absorptive capacity of the major agencies in charge of the road and rail transport sector suggests implementation problems. This study noted persistent problems such as right-of-way acquisition, financing, political intervention, weak capacity at the local government level, natural calamities, and project management issues. Newly introduced challenges are the adverse effects of the pandemic on the materials and workforce supply chain and the difficulty of implementing projects under the "for later release" funds category related to Congress-introduced new budget items or budget increases. At the national level, it is necessary to seek reform champions to minimize the Congressional introductions and fast-track executive approvals. At the regional level, government officials can strengthen project identification and prioritization through the Regional Development Council processes.

Close the Gap: Accelerating Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice

Socioeconomic disparities run deep in the Philippines, but the COVID-19 pandemic further exacerbated these inequities. Globally, there is

a renewed sense of urgency to break inequities and place social justice at the front and center of post-COVID-19 recovery. Social justice is about redressing power imbalances, assuring the protection of equal access to liberties, rights, and opportunities and distributing the benefits, risks, and costs among people across generations. This paper examined the disproportionate impacts of the COVID-19 pandemic on health, labor and education, and the environment and the deep-seated structural and systems challenges that could explain these disparities. Avenues for insightful discourses and genuine reforms are needed to address concerns on human capital development, social protection, environmental resilience, and climate change.

Electricity Supply Interruptions in the Philippines: Characteristics, Trends, Causes

Electricity serves as a vital input to modern economies. Many critical infrastructures such as transportation, telecommunications, banking, and others depend on continuous electricity supply to perform their functions. However, as modern economies move toward digitalization and adoption of technologies, part of the population still deals with electricity supply interruptions, which greatly hinders productivity. This study analyzed the monthly interruption reports of electric cooperatives submitted to the National Electrification Administration to uncover interesting trends related to electricity supply interruptions in the Philippines. The analysis provides a fundamental landscape to understand the intricacies of supply interruptions and formulate more appropriate and realistic policy recommendations for the power sector. It also sets the direction for future research work. Overall, the results of this study show that the causes of electricity supply interruptions in the country can be broadly categorized into environment, supply, and technical issues.

The Implications of Developing a Philippine Nuclear Energy Program

This study assessed the prospects for developing a Philippine nuclear energy program. Nuclear energy remains a promising option for the country. But deciding to use nuclear energy is a long-term commitment wherein a time frame of 100 years from construction to decommissioning and waste disposal should be considered. It would do well for the Philippines to follow the milestones approach of the International Atomic Energy Agency. As a demonstration of understanding the commitment involved in nuclear energy development, the study recommends (1) issuing a fresh mandate to the interagency committee for the nuclear energy program, (2) setting new targets and timetables for unaddressed requirements, (3) ratifying past international legal instruments, and (4) updating the existing legal framework for nuclear energy development and regulation. Project economics must guide the decision on whether to rehabilitate the Bataan Nuclear Power Plant (BNPP). Suppose the project economics of BNPP rehabilitation or a new nuclear power plant would prove that this is worth undertaking, it is better to attract the private sector through incentives rather than the government directly pouring investments.

Philippine Air Transport Infrastructure: State, Issues, Government Strategies

The air transport sector is essential in facilitating economic growth and development. In a country of more than 7,000 islands, air transportation is the fastest mode of connectivity within the country and the rest of the world. The direct impact of the air transport sector on the Philippine gross domestic product may appear small at 0.61 percent in 2019, but its enabling role for high-value industries, such as trade, manufacturing, and tourism, justifies the need to prioritize this sector. Having sufficient, well-functioning, and efficient air transport infrastructure is necessary to ensure maximum economic benefits. However, the country's air transport infrastructure suffers from capacity and technical capability constraints. While the government recognizes the need to improve the country's air transport infrastructure by providing new airports and improving existing facilities and technical capabilities, time is crucial and huge investments are needed to catch up with the burgeoning demand for air travel.



Fiscal Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Assessing Public Debt Sustainability in the Philippines

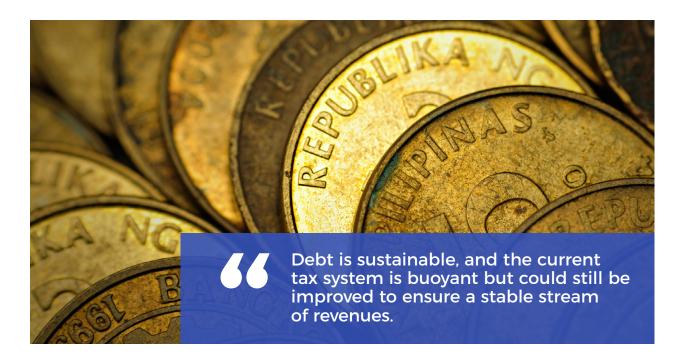
This paper examined whether the current level of debt in the country, given the national government's fiscal policy and plans, remains on a sustainable path. Several empirical exercises were performed to investigate the country's fiscal solvency, such as (1) providing a historical decomposition of public debt, (2) tracking the evolution of the debt-to-GDP (gross domestic product) ratio in the next half decade. (3) computing the fiscal gap, and (4) estimating fiscal reaction functions for the Philippines and developing ASEAN-5 economies. Results suggest that the country's debt position today is less worrisome than during previous debt crises, and the debt-to-GDP ratio will remain manageable. Civen the need to spend to prevent possible scarring from the pandemic and give the economy time and room to recover from the pandemic, it may not be feasible to immediately return to pre-COVID-19 debt ratios. This underscores the need for a sound medium- to long-term fiscal consolidation plan to anchor sentiments. Fiscal reaction functions for the Philippines and similar economies in the region indicate a responsible fiscal policy that guarantees fiscal solvency. This presupposes, however, the absence of major fiscal policy reversals, especially of hard-won fiscal reforms since the mid-1980s.



The country's debt position today is less worrisome than during previous debt crises, and the debt-to-GDP ratio will remain manageable.

Starting Small: Building a Macroeconometric Model of the Philippine Economy

This study presents a small macroeconometric model of the Philippines. The model covers the basic parts of the economy, namely, private consumption and investment, international trade, employment, prices, and basic monetary sectors. Behavioral equations are estimated in error-correction form (using autoregressive distributed lag methodology) on quarterly data from 2002 to 2017. The model's validity is evaluated through various simulation exercises. It generates satisfactory in-sample and out-of-sample predictions for GDP growth, CPI inflation, and employment rate but is less successful in tracking the movement of domestic interest rates. The model shows plausible responses to exogenous shocks emanating from government consumption, world oil prices, and global GDP.



Briefly, a government spending shock elicits increases in investment and imports, a shock to world oil prices generates faster inflation, while a global recession is transmitted to the domestic economy mainly through lower exports and investment. The next steps must extend the model beyond improving the existing blocks, including developing the supply side, incorporating expectations, and adding fiscal and financial blocks.

Analysis of the 2023 President's Budget

This paper examined the 2023 National Expenditure Program (NEP), also known as the President's Budget, to see how it budgets for (a) the identified priorities of the new administration and (b) the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic and the Mandanas ruling. Pandemic concerns are expected to be reflected not only in the prioritization of health and social protection programs but also in efforts to improve the economy. With respect to the Mandanas ruling, the phased absorption of devolved functions has been met by reduced support to richer local government units (LGUs) from national government programs. For poorer LGUs, policymakers introduced in 2022 the

fiscal equalization program known as the Growth Equity Fund (GEF) to be a source of funds for LGUs that cannot absorb devolved functions immediately. The GEF is continued as a policy in 2023 but must be closely monitored. The last section presents trends in Philippine fiscal deficits and discusses fiscal risks to debt sustainability. An exercise estimating tax buoyancy was also conducted to examine the current tax system. The results suggest that debt is sustainable, and the current tax system is buoyant but could still be improved to ensure a stable stream of revenues.

Macroeconomic Prospects of the Philippines in 2022-2023: Steering through Global Headwinds

This paper reviewed the Philippines' macroeconomic performance in 2021 and the first half of 2022. It analyzed recent developments and challenges shaping the economy's near-term outlook and presented macroeconomic projections for 2022 and 2023. With the country's sustained economic reopening, the analysis suggests that GDP growth may grow by about 7.1 percent, but economic activity may weaken in 2023 as the

global economic environment deteriorates. Inflation will likely continue to be elevated in 2022 but may fall within the central bank's target range in 2023. The economic outlook features significant challenges and downside risks, including persistently high inflation, an uncertain business environment, and a possible downturn in the world's major economies. The paper ends by outlining what the authors believe should count among the government's key priorities in steering the economy through these headwinds.

Let's Get Fiscal: Extending the Small **Macroeconometric Model of the Philippine Economy**

This study presents a small macroeconometric model with a fiscal sector, extending the model presented in Debuque-Gonzales and Corpus (2022). The model retains the original core blocks of domestic demand, international trade, employment, prices, and monetary sectors and adds a fiscal sector consisting of equations for government revenues, expenditures, and debt. Behavioral equations are estimated in error-correction form (using autoregressive distributed lag methodology) on quarterly data from 2002 to 2019. In-sample simulations demonstrate acceptable levels of predictive accuracy for most macroeconomic variables, even when producing dynamic forecasts. The model showed plausible outcomes on the fiscal side in response to shocks in world oil prices, the exchange rate, and primary expenditure, showing the expanded model's policy simulation capabilities. The next steps for developing the model include adding a detailed financial block, modeling the aggregate supply side, and incorporating expectations.

Is Government a Good Investment? **Public Transfers for Filipino Generations** Born in 1950-2020

This paper presents a new comprehensive and consistent set of public transfer accounts disaggregated by age and major government programs from 1950 to 2020. Based on public transfer accounts, this paper found that except for some programs, particularly social health

insurance and old-age pensions, the Philippines' public transfer system is fiscally sustainable, with cumulative lifetime net contributions due to the government across cohorts. The implied rates of return from key social protection programs approximate market interest rates, especially when these programs are taken together, suggesting that the country's public transfer system closely mimics competitive market outcomes.



The country's gross domestic product may grow by about 7.1 percent, but economic activity may weaken in 2023 as the global economic environment deteriorates.





REGIONAL AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT

Measuring Housing Affordability in the Philippines

This study evaluated housing affordability in the Philippines by comparing the residual income method with the 30 percent of income standard commonly used to measure housing affordability. The 30 percent of income standard overestimates housing affordability among the poor and underestimates among those in the upper-income levels relative to the residual income method. The study showed that the structure of the family affects housing affordability. Civen the housing crisis in the country, the government must undertake reforms to prevent speculative increases in land and residential prices. It must (1) adopt a standard valuation of land and real estate properties and (2) effectively implement idle land tax by all local government units and regulations on borrowings. In addition, government provision of affordable housing requires an overhaul of the housing subsidy programs and the creation of a public housing fund to finance direct subsidies to households, public sector construction of affordable housing, and housing support in times of disaster. At the town or city level, community development funds (CDFs) anchored on municipal councils should be established to support housing projects from urban renewal or upgrading or other urbanization challenges.



Given the housing crisis in the country, the government must undertake reforms to prevent speculative increases in land and residential prices.



SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, AND INNOVATION

Rethinking Taxation in the Digital Economy

This study evaluated the country's legal framework for taxing digital transactions, particularly the extent to which the provisions of the law can map onto the value of digital markets. Findings on the structure of the digital commerce value chain and its possible interactions with current and proposed tax regimes recommend (1) optimizing existing tax authority over platforms, (2) establishing a digital-ready tax administration, (3) expanding the scope for investigation and liability, and (4) promoting engagement at the international level. Nonresident

providers have gained the most from digital markets while minimizing the tax impact of their activities. Thus, the Philippines should continue to explore multilateral options for reallocating taxing rights and addressing base erosion and profit shifting. These include regional tax treaties and the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development framework treaty. Efforts for negotiating and crafting the provisions should consider the Philippines' trading power relative to other countries and its comparative ability to exercise jurisdiction.

An Outcome Evaluation of the Philippine Health Technology Assessment Program

The Universal Health Care (UHC) law mandated the creation of the Health Technology Assessment (HTA) Program to identify and recommend the most cost-effective health technologies. The current HTA processes must be evaluated based on their relevance, usefulness, and performance, relative to international best practices. More importantly, the far-reaching impacts of pricing and procurement on end-users must be assessed. Given these criteria, this study reviewed HTA policies and assessed end-user outcomes. Multiple factors, including changes in leadership and the COVID-19 pandemic, have delayed the HTA roadmap. However, end-users still utilize HTA assessments and recommendations in agenda setting, policy formulation, decisionmaking, and procurement.

This was especially apparent for technologies related to COVID-19. But much can be improved despite these achievements. The HTA must navigate through the challenges of inadequate local data. It must adopt international best practices and add human resources to increase assessment capacity and improve current processes. Finally, the program must transition to essential medicine and technologies for high-burden diseases and widen its scope, given its value to agencies involved in improving public health.



TRADE AND INDUSTRY AND INTERNATIONAL ECONOMY

Upgrading the ICT Regulatory Framework: Toward Accelerated and Inclusive Digital Connectivity

Across different metrics, the information and communications technology (ICT) performance of the Philippines remains subpar compared with ASEAN members and other countries with the same level of development. The quality of the country's ICT regulatory environment, composed of regulatory authority, regulatory mandate, regulatory regime, and competition model, is significantly below what is considered





Assessing Policy Impacts in Digital Services Trade: Implications for the Philippines

Having a relatively open digital environment, the Philippines is poised for digital trade integration with its Asia-Pacific neighbors. However, various measures must be taken for the country to be fully prepared for regional integration. Some of these are considered low-hanging fruits and can be guickly adopted by the government. This paper examined these low-hanging fruits in terms of their effects on the digital services trade. It conducted a two-stage regression of the gravity model of trade using data from various sources. This allowed for the estimation of country-specific characteristics in the presence of three-way fixed effects. Results show that the low-hanging fruits generate heterogeneous effects on digital services trade. Ratifying the revised World Trade Organization Agreement on Government Procurement (GPA) is positively associated with digital services trade despite an earlier version with negative effects. Data retention requirements and online piracy have positive

and negative effects, while the effects of local loop unbundling were inconclusive. Overall, data retention was more facilitative, while online piracy had greater adverse effects on the digital services trade. These findings suggest the importance of acceding to the GPA, revising the conditions of data retention requirements, strengthening copyright enforcement, and providing additional channels for promoting legal content.

FTA Utilization in the Philippines: Trends and Determinants

This study revealed stylized facts on Philippine free trade agreement (FTA) utilization trends. FTA utilization trends were observed both from the export and import perspectives. Throughout the 2010s, FTA utilization among exporters has been low. In contrast, utilization in imports has been expanding. The calculated utilization

rates revealed that Philippine imports have considerably utilized FTAs, except for imports from Japan, South Korea, and Singapore. The study identified key determinants of FTA use among Philippine manufacturing firms using a micro dataset that merged the trade transaction data with the firm survey/census data. Results of the regression analysis suggest the significance of acquiring sufficient productivity levels, and knowledge and experience in international trade activities, in firm FTA use. Foreign ownership was a positive determinant of FTA use in exports while exhibiting negative estimates of FTA import use. The state of competition at the industry level could negatively affect a firm's decision to use FTAs, while larger preferential tariff margins could persuade firms to trade under FTA schemes. Concerning the Philippine FTA policy, the findings highlight the need to stimulate FTA use among Philippine firms.

The Philippine Digital Sector and Internet Connectivity: An Overview of the Value Chain and Barriers to Competition

The interdependence of different markets within and across segments of the digital value chain implies that barriers to entry and expansion in one industry can have far-reaching effects on the growth of the rest of the digital sector and the economy. Ensuring robust competition across the digital value chain is very important. Internet connectivity is the most critical element of the value chain. Although natural barriers exist, regulatory and strategic barriers further constrain competition. Thus, access regulations must be strengthened and enforced. An open access framework and increased transparency will facilitate the growth of broadband. Adapting merger and acquisition guidelines, effective cross-sectoral regulatory cooperation, and investment in training will reduce barriers to entry and expansion. Partnerships between the private and public sectors will be necessary to significantly reduce the digital divide in the country. Two vertically integrated firms have dominated the telecommunications industry. While vertical integration along the digital value chain could create efficiencies, significant market power could enable anticompetitive conduct and limit innovation. In the digital age, competitive pressures must be built into the entire value chain by lowering barriers to entry and expansion, removing bottlenecks to innovation, and reducing switching costs.

Analyzing Filipinos' Openness to Trade Partnerships and Globalization Using Sentiment Analysis

Empirical evidence points to globalization being favorable for a nation's growth and development. For the Philippines, trade openness and foreign portfolio helped increase per capita gross domestic product as investment and productivity improved. With trade openness and globalization, nations share and gain access to knowledge and technology, inputs of lower costs, new markets, and talents, which improve domestic economic processes. Over the years, however, skepticism about globalization emerged, affecting the governments' foreign strategies and policies and, in turn, the realization of intended benefits. Concerning Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership Agreement, which the country signed in 2020, the Philippines is yet to ratify the deal after clamors to delay or reject the deal. Considering opposing views, this paper analyzed Filipino's openness to globalization and trade partnerships using text mining and sentiment analysis to detect evidence suggesting prevailing perspectives toward these issues. The paper found favorable sentiments toward globalization and trade openness. This study demonstrates the potential of understanding moods and sentiments toward policy to provide distinctive explanatory power that can be used in harmonizing differences in opinions across several domestic and international issues.

Does Similarity in Philippine FTAs Matter in Trade?

This study sought to understand the design of the Japan-Philippines Economic Partnership Agreement and European Free trade Association (EFTA), notably the similarities with other free trade agreements (FTAs) of Japan and EFTA-member countries, respectively, and how these similarities affect Philippine trade. To do this, the study proposed using text-of-trade-analysis—that is, text analysis employing text-as-data. The paper demonstrates the application of text analysis to complement the conventional methods of assessing the impacts of trade agreements. The results reveal that similarity across trade agreements, both at document and chapter or topic-specific provisions (e.g., trade in goods, rules of origin, strong references to sustainable development) may influence and encourage trade.



Investments to improve health literacy and knowledge of the National Health Insurance Program can minimize the geographical inequities in health coverage.



Spatiotemporal Analysis of Health Service Coverage in the Philippines

In this study, a spatiotemporal analysis of trends and disparities in health service coverage indicators was conducted using Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PhilHealth) data on insurance claims, membership, and accredited facilities merged with auxiliary datasets from the Department of Health and Philippine Statistics Authority. The results emphasize clear disparities in population coverage, facility coverage, service coverage, and financial protection across different subpopulations. This study demonstrates the value of using spatiotemporal analysis in identifying disparities in accessibility and service coverage. For instance, maximizing information on geolocation produced more location-specific insights at the provincial level, thereby providing increased precision in creating distinct and targeted policies on health service coverage. It is imperative for PhilHealth, in collaboration with other government agencies, to ensure the accuracy, validity, and consistency of data on indigents at national and subnational levels to improve the equity of health care throughout the country. Investments to improve health literacy and knowledge of the National Health Insurance Program, especially in areas with high admission rates, can minimize the geographical inequities in health coverage. To facilitate all these reforms, PhilHealth, the Department of Health, and other relevant stakeholders should synergize efforts to facilitate healthcare integration under unified province-/city-wide healthcare provider networks stipulated in the Universal Health Care Act.

Addressing Data Disaggregation Gaps with Innovative Data Sources

Examination of new data sources, including big data and crowd-sourced data, can complement traditional sources of statistics and unlock insights that can ultimately lead to interventions for better outcomes. This study examined several data sources, including the PIDS website, Twitter, and news websites, to extract insights about users' behavior and preferences and explore how access, analysis, and use of new data sources can be promoted. Several quantitative tools are used on these new data sources, including market basket analysis, text mining. sentiment analysis, and other big data analytics tools. The exercise illustrates the need for capacity-building programs for data analytics on new data sources to harness them in providing policy advice with near real-time information while addressing their limitations at the same time. The study emphasizes that new data sources complement but cannot replace traditional data sources (such as surveys and censuses) that undergo regular data curation processes to maintain data quality. There must also be a balance between protecting data privacy and harnessing new data sources for safeguarding civil rights, ensuring fairness, and preventing discrimination.





Analysis of the Readiness of Philippine Tourism Enterprises for Trade Liberalization in Asia-Pacific

This study examined the opportunities and threats of the latest and largest trade agreements globally, particularly the Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership (RCEP) and the Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership (CPTPP), which involve 15 and 11 member-economies, respectively. These trade agreements can facilitate deepened integration among its members to achieve global economic growth and poverty alleviation. However, they also pose threats such as increased inequality and stiffer competition for local industries. With these opportunities and threats, this study assessed the readiness of the tourism enterprises, with the tourism industry as the country's top economic pillar heavily affected by the COVID-19 pandemic. This study answers the research problem: How can tourism enterprises prepare themselves for the impacts of trade liberalization brought about by RCEP and CPTPP? Using the triangulation method, the study construes that both agreements offer limited opportunities for tourism stakeholders to participate in liberalization activities, while tourism stakeholders remain challenged by issues like mutual recognition and standardization of skills and capacity development. The findings are useful for industry practitioners, the government, and academicians to understand where the tourism industry stands amid local and international economic developments.

The Effects of CPTPP on Philippine Employment and Earnings: A CGE Approach

This study determined the potential impact of the Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership (CPTPP) on the Philippines using the CGE-microsimulation model.



the impact of CPTPP on the gross domestic product, sectoral exports and imports, and welfare in terms of income or consumption. After looking into aggregate market-level reactions, it measures the adjustments at the worker level and determines how exposure to trade with a particular region, such as CPTPP, affected these adjustments. The results of the empirical analysis indicate the benefits and costs of joining CPTPP. The benefits are (a) shifts toward unskilled labor employment relative to other inputs; (b) increases in skilled and unskilled employment; (c) increases in returns for primary factors, particularly labor; and (d) increased employment not only in the National Capital Region and Central Luzon but also in Western Mindanao and the Bangsamoro Autonomous Region in Muslim Mindanao. The costs, however, are (a) lower gross domestic product (as higher value-added industries decline), (b) greater trade deficits (due to accessibility of more imports), and (c) lower consumption surplus given more countries in the bloc but higher surplus if the bloc is limited to original members (trade diversion due to the participation).

Analysis of the Cross-Border E-Commerce Environment for Philippine Women-led MSMEs: Challenges and Opportunities

Operationalizing a SWOT (strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats) framework to process data from an adapted diagnostic toolkit entitled "Women-owned Businesses

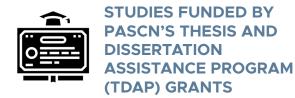
Regional and national policy landscapes had put utmost interest in promoting and fostering an enabling environment for women-led micro, small, and medium enterprises, and digitalization.

in Cross-border E-commerce: A Diagnostic Toolkit," this study revealed that regional and national policy landscapes had put utmost interest in promoting and fostering an enabling environment for women-led micro, small, and medium enterprises, and digitalization. However, there are gaps in public-private sector coordination, access to enabling and support programs such as financing and capacity building, awareness due to informality, and scaling up and sustainability of e-commerce businesses. Moreover, the results show that the cross-border e-commerce environment is promising from the point of view of (a) networks, representation, and visibility and (b) digital literacy, e-payments, e-commerce, and digital trade regulations. However, there are areas for improvement, such as in (a) digital literacy, e-payments, and e-commerce and digital trade regulations; (b) discrimination on online platforms; (c) trade facilitation

agreements; and (d) logistics and customs duties. Given the diagnostic toolkit and SWOT results, the study identified key practical policy recommendations.

Scoping Study on Health and Social Security Systems Literacy of Filipino Migrant Workers in East Asia

This scoping study examines the health and social security systems literacy of Filipino migrant workers in East Asian countries, particularly Japan, Hong Kong, Singapore, and the Philippines. It analyzed 60 studies (25 on Japan, 16 on Hong Kong, 8 on Singapore with 3 on ASEAN, and 11 on the Philippines) about the Philippines' health and social security systems for overseas Filipino workers. The study found no existing conceptualization of migrant health and social security systems literacy in East Asia and the Philippines. As part of the consultation process, the study conducted focus group discussions with Filipino domestic workers in Japan, Hong Kong, and Singapore and semi-structured interviews with select Philippine government agencies. Findings revealed that migrants, governance, social networks, informal channels, and the media contribute toward enabling or constraining Filipino migrant workers' health or social security systems literacy. This study proposes a framework for defining health and social security systems literacy as a complex process intimately tied to the portability of healthcare and social security and as an individual migrant competence consisting of shifting levels of connection to the health and social security systems of the Philippines and destination countries.



Social Identity and Self-Categorization and Their Consequences for Flourishing Later in Life: A Socially Situated Cognition Approach

The study investigated flourishing among the elderly using a socially situated cognition approach by examining transient social contexts that can activate social identities that may influence flourishing. It utilized a quantitative research design with two field experiments embedded in a survey to explore flourishing and the predictors based on relatively stable factors in an older adult's life.

Surviving the Cut: COVID-19 Pandemic-induced Displacement Survivors' Experiences of Filipino Hospitality Workers

The hospitality and tourism industry is significantly affected by the COVID-19 pandemic, with a four-year expected recovery. As the economy reopened following months of lockdowns, survivors went on with their professional life facing new and more demanding work set-ups (e.g., work overload, understaffing, role ambiguity) and threats of the pandemic. The study aims to account for the COVID-19-related displacement survivors' experiences in the hospitality industry.

KNOWLEDGE DISSEMINATION

2022 ACCOMPLISHMENTS

AT A GLANCE





TO SUPPORT ITS mission to provide forward-looking, responsive, and evidence-based policy research and actionable advice required in the formulation of development plans and policies and enable informed public discourse in the country, PIDS disseminates its completed studies to stakeholders through its publications, seminars, knowledge databases, and online and social media tools.

Books

In 2022, two books were released: "Reset and Rebuild for a Better Philippines in the Post-pandemic World: Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Public Policy Conference 2021" and "The Philippines' Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic: Learning from Experience and Emerging Stronger to Future Shocks". The first book is a compilation of the presentations made by local and international experts during the 2021 Annual Public Policy Conference (APPC). The second title compiles papers assessing the government's strategies, policies, and recovery efforts during the first year of the COVID-19 pandemic. It discusses the challenges the country had experienced and the government's responses in the areas of health, macroeconomy, food security, labor, social protection, poverty, education, digitalization, fiscal policy, and crisis and risk communication and provides recommendations to help the Philippines recover and build better resilience to future shocks.

Research Paper Series

Six issues were published in the RPS, the Institute's peer-reviewed monograph series: (1) How Does the Philippines Fare in Meeting the ASEAN Economic Community Vision 2025?, which focuses on the AEC Blueprint 2025 and its characteristics and elements and the performance of the Philippines in the AEC key result areas; (2) Evidence-based Local Planning and Budgeting Using the CBMS, which aims to illustrate how local government units can use the Community-Based Monitoring System in their planning process; (3) Evaluation of the Sustainable Livelihood Program's Seed Capital Fund for Microenterprise Development, which evaluates the impacts of the microenterprise assistance provided by the Department of Social Welfare and Development's Sustainable Livelihood Program to beneficiaries of the Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program; (4) An Assessment of the Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI) in the Philippines: Supply-side Challenges and Ways Forward, which assesses the challenges the country faced in maintaining immunization coverage and achieving its national immunization target; (5) SocPen Beyond Ten: A Process Evaluation of DSWD's SocPen Program amid the COVID-19 Pandemic, which analyzes SocPen's design and current implementation processes in the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic; and (6) A Review of the Philippines' Participation in Trade in Services Agreements, which reviews

the country's participation in services trade agreements at the multilateral, regional, and bilateral levels.

Philippine Journal of Development

Volume 46 Nos. 1 and 2 of the PJD were released during the year. The first issue featured the following articles: (1) Local Government Conditional Grants: The Seal of Good Local Governance and the Performance Challenge Fund; (2) Sustainable Value Chain Financing for Smallholder Agricultural Production in the Philippines; (3) Disentangling the Effects of Maternal Employment on Child Stunting in the Philippines; and (4) Surveying the Extent and Wage Consequences of Education-Job Mismatches in the Philippine Labor Market. Meanwhile, the second issue carried the following articles: (1) Boosting the Productivity of Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries through Parcelization of Collective Certificate of Land Ownership Awards; (2) Analyzing the Diversity and Inclusivity of Philippine Exports to the European Union Under the GSP+; (3) Rural Physicians' Experiences with Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management of Pediatric Tuberculosis Before and After Disasters in Bohol; and (4) Learning from Stories Behind Unexpected Results: A Qualitative Follow-up Study on the Third Impact Evaluation of 4Ps.

Economic Policy Monitor

The 2021–2022 EPM on the theme "#ClosetheGap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice" was released in 2022. The EPM is an annual publication that started in 2010. It tackles present and future development challenges that have consequences for the Philippines. The theme chapter of the EPM is featured in the yearly Development Policy Research Month (DPRM) held every September, serving as its theme and that of the APPC, the main and culminating activity of the DPRM (see pp. 56-57 for details). A separate chapter of the EPM provides an assessment of the country's economic performance in the past year and the outlook for the current year. Then, another chapter presents an analysis of policies implemented in key economic sectors. In 2022, a different format was adopted for this chapter by featuring current issues and actionable solutions to the most pressing challenges in the country—presented in the form of policy memos intended to assist the new administration.

Policy Notes Series

Ten policy notes were published on various topics, including an assessment of the government's social pension program, the economic burden of an aging population, the effects of pandemic-induced displacements on hospitality workers, the impacts of regional trade agreements, developing a cancer financing model, developing smart cities, and addressing electric supply challenges.

Discussion Paper Series

Sixty-two DP issues were released online in 2022, with topics encompassing human development, labor markets, and poverty; agriculture, natural resources, and environmental management; institutions, law, governance, and economics; macroeconomics, finance, and growth; regional and urban development; science, technology, and innovation; trade and industry; and international economy. The PIDS DP Series constitutes studies produced under the Institute's research projects. These studies are in their preliminary form and circulated online to make them immediately available to stakeholders, encourage discussion, and solicit comments for further refinement.

Development Research News

Four issues of this quarterly newsletter were published in 2022, with banner stories focusing on increasing seniors' social pension amid inflation, appointing one body to coordinate the country's services trade negotiations, how the agri-fishery sector fared after 25 years of AFMA implementation, and building skills to reduce poverty.

See Annex C for a complete list of PIDS publications produced in 2022.

Circulation and Distribution

The Institute continued sending publications to regular recipients and paying subscribers, answering orders, and entertaining walk-in customers. For regular recipients and subscribers,

the Institute's publications were distributed as follows: books (502 recipients), EPM (478 recipients), RPS (533 recipients), PJD (527 recipients), PNS (931 recipients), and DRN (1,805 recipients). However, the number of recipients for PN, RPS, and PIDS books may vary depending on the subject/topic of each publication.

LIBRARY SERVICES

The PIDS Library continued to support PIDS staff and other non-PIDS clients. Links to free databases were regularly emailed to PIDS researchers to help with their research needs. The Institute also continued its subscription to JSTOR. Likewise, access to ScienceDirect through the National Research Council of the Philippines was sustained.

ONLINE AND SOCIAL MEDIA

PIDS website

The PIDS website is regularly updated with fresh content, such as announcements about new publications, press releases, forthcoming and past events, seminar presentations, videos of PIDS seminars, infographics, employment opportunities, and comments on proposed legislation/laws.

To enhance user experience, the website's frontend and backend were improved. The website development project was carried out from the second semester of 2021 to the first semester of 2022. Launched on May 16, the new PIDS website highlighted several enhancements, including



an advanced search engine, compatibility with mobile devices, interface with social media platforms, and citation monitoring.

By the end of 2022, the PIDS website had 3,505 average daily unique visitors from only 1,037 in 2021. This three-fold increase may be attributed to the website enhancement.

PIDS Facebook

The PIDS Facebook is regularly updated with feeds of new publications, infographics, seminar announcements, live streams of PIDS fora, significant quotes delivered by PIDS resource speakers during seminars, employment opportunities, and national and international observances and PIDS studies related to these.

From January 1 to December 31, the Institute had 638 posts on its Facebook page. There were 43,049 organic Facebook followers as of December 31, 2022, from 39,000+ in 2021.

PIDS Twitter

The PIDS Twitter account is regularly updated with tweets about PIDS seminars and information on new publications, significant quotes from speakers, and infographics. The Institute also does live-tweeting of PIDS fora and events. A total of 1,844 tweets were posted between January 1 and December 31. By the end of 2022, PIDS Twitter had 2,777 followers.

PIDS Youtube

The PIDS YouTube channel, which started in 2015, contains recordings of past seminars and virtual fora. By the end of 2022, it had 731 subscribers and 1,140 videos, with 60,572 views. Recordings of individual presentations from PIDS webinars from 2020 (when the series started) up to 2022 may also be accessed from the channel. The 10 videos with the most views in 2022 include

the PIDS webinars on agriculture, fintech, food security, social justice, PDP and SDG localization, and reproductive health services.

PIDS Updates

The PIDS Updates, a monthly online newsletter launched in 2013, provides information about new PIDS publications, forthcoming events, seminar videos, social media materials, and press releases. There were 12 issues of PIDS Updates released in 2022.

Infographics

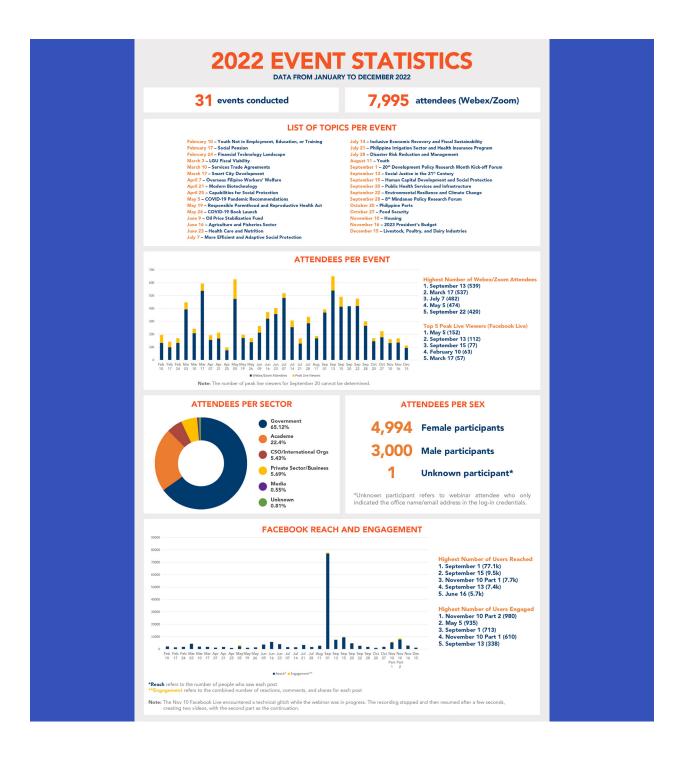
In 2022, the Institute released five issues of the "Policy Issue at a Glance", an online infographic that features policy issues and research data from completed PIDS studies. The chosen format is intended to reach the online community and disseminate PIDS studies in a more catchy and easy-to-understand manner. It is accessible through the PIDS website and social media pages.

Moreover, a weekly online series called "Fact Friday" features teasers of findings of PIDS studies to encourage PIDS followers to read the full study. Each issue is circulated through the PIDS Facebook and Twitter pages. Fifty-two Fact Friday issues were released in 2021.

Another weekly infographic series is the "PIDS InfoBits". Released every Monday, each issue features bite-size information—usually data and statistics—from various PIDS studies. Fifty-two issues were released in 2022.

Meanwhile, the *Alamin* (Know) series, a question-and-answer type of infographic, had two issues: one explaining the DPRM and another providing basic information about the Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership's potential benefit to the country's agriculture sector.

Annex D lists the electronic and social media materials produced by the Institute in 2021.



RESEARCH DISSEMINATION AND PUBLIC AFFAIRS

For its Research Dissemination and Public Affairs program, the Institute organized and conducted 31 webinars. It also disseminated

91 press releases to the media and gave 14 media interviews on topics such as agricultural reforms, food security, the Oil Price Stabilization Fund, online workers, the Development Policy Research Month, and disaster risk reduction and management. (See Annexes E and F for details.)

KNOWLEDGE DATABASES

SOCIOECONOMIC RESEARCH PORTAL FOR THE PHILIPPINES





3,409

average daily unique visitors in 2022





7.834

socioeconomic materials by end-2022





new partner-institutions: NEDA regional

offices in CALABARZON, Region 2, and Region 10, and the Tariff Commission







Senate Bill 477 (Philippine Online Library Act) cited as a successful government-operated e-library

Socioeconomic Research Portal for the Philippines (SERP-P)

SERP-P IS AN online knowledge portal of socioeconomic studies produced by PIDS and more than 60 partner-institutions comprising the network. Its establishment in 2000 aligns with the Institute's mandate of providing a common link between the government and research institutions and establishing a repository of socioeconomic research information.

In 2022, the SERP-P website had an average of 3,409 unique daily visitors. A total of 302 socioeconomic studies/materials were added to the portal by various partner-institutions. This brings the total number of socioeconomic materials available in SERP-P to 7,834 by the end of the year. The table below shows the number of publications contributed by partner-institutions from January to December 31.

Moreover, since July 2021, SERP-P has begun accepting audiovisual (AV) materials from its partner-institutions. During the year, 27 AV materials were added to the portal. This brings the total number of AV materials available in SERP-P to 66.

The first installment of the SERP-P knowledge-sharing webinar with the theme "Learning and Moving Forward from the COVID-19 Pandemic: Recommendations for the Incoming Administration" was successfully held on May 5. A total of 474 participants attended the virtual event, which featured studies from the Congressional Policy and Budget Research Department (CPBRD), DLSU-Angelo King Institute for Economic and Business Studies (DLSU-AKI), DOLE-Institute for Labor Studies (DOLE-ILS), Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture (SEARCA), and PIDS. Meanwhile, the second installment of the knowledge-sharing

webinar series with the theme "Capacitating and Investing in the Youth for a Productive and Resilient Future" was successfully held on August 11. A total of 168 participants attended the event, which featured studies from SEARCA, DLSU-Jesse M. Robredo Institute of Governance (DLSU-JRIG), DLSU-Social Development Research Center (DLSU-SDRC), Southeast Asian Ministers of Education Organization Regional Center for Educational Innovation and Technology (SEAMEO-INNOTECH), and PIDS.

The SERP-P Facebook page (https://www.facebook.com/SERPPH) is regularly updated with feeds of new publications and webinar announcements of partner-institutions.

SERP-P launched its enhanced website on May 5. Like the PIDS website, the new website is equipped with an improved search engine and citation monitoring. Its front-end view is compatible with mobile devices, and its content is easily sharable on social media. The SERP-P team conducted group user training sessions for SERP-P representatives to orient them on the enhanced website and the new content management system (CMS). The team completed three group orientations attended by 43 partner-institutions. Moreover, the SERP-P team produced a step-by-step video tutorial on using the enhanced CMS.

To promote SERP-P to students, educators, and policymakers, the team conducted three

Table 1. Socioeconomic materials contributed by partner-institutions to the SERP-P database in 2022

| Partner-institutions | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Мау | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | No. of publications contributed by partner- institution |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PIDS | 12 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 91 |
| SEARCA | 10 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 10 | | | 5 | | 27 |
| NEDA 7 | 5 | | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 13 |
| NEDA 6 | 3 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | 7 |
| DOLE-ILS | 2 | | 7 | | 4 | 9 | 1 | 5 | | | | | 28 |
| NEDA 2 | | 12 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 3 | 1 | 18 |
| DLSU-JRIG | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | 11 |
| NEDA 12 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| NEDA 9 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| DLSU-AKI | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| NEDA 1 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | 5 | 8 |
| CPBRD | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | | | 12 |
| GIZ | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 17 | 18 |
| BSP | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | | 14 |
| SEAMEO-INNOTECH | | | | | | | | | 20 | | | | 20 |
| Tariff Commission | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | 16 |
| Total no. of publications added to SERP-P (Jan 1-Dec 31) | 32 | 22 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 40 | 38 | 8 | 16 | 75 | 302 |

orientation sessions for the UP Agricultural and Applied Economics Circle (January 12), the Central Visayas Regional Development Research Council (April 7), and the Public Administration Society-Eulogio Amang Rodriguez Institute of Technology (April 23). In October 2022, SERP-P became part of the National Library of the Philippines' e-resources portal. With its strong network of librarians nationwide, SERP-P would be more accessible to the public.

The SERP-P team also conducted orientation sessions for potential partner-institutions, including the Mindanao State University, Tariff Commission, and the Public-Private Partnership Center.

SERP-P conducted its first Annual SERP-P Network meeting on December 1, which was attended by 45 participants from 27 partner-institutions. The PIDS SERP-P team presented the accomplishments of SERP-P in the past year (January 2021-November 2022), and a virtual workshop was held to brainstorm on how to strengthen the network and encourage more people to use SERP-P. The solicited

inputs are intended to inform SERP-P's future directions. A virtual signing of a memorandum of understanding between PIDS and the Tariff Commission in connection with the latter's participation in SERP-P as a partner-institution was also held. The SERP-P team also awarded plaques of recognition to the most active members from 2021 to 2022, namely, DOLE-ILS, SEARCA, DLSU-AKI, GIZ Philippines, CPBRD, Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, DLSU-JRIG, and SEAMEO-INNOTECH.

Four new institutions joined the SERP-P Network in 2022: the NEDA regional offices in CALABARZON, Region 2, and Region 10, and the Tariff Commission. This brings SERP-P Network's partner-institutions to 62 by the end of the year. In addition, DOLE-ILS and GIZ Philippines signed the SERP-P memorandum of understanding to strengthen and formalize their partnership with PIDS.

Lastly, SERP-P was cited as a successful government-operated e-library in Senate Bill 447 or the Proposed Philippine Online Library Act by Senator Sherwin Gatchalian.

ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DATABASES (econdb.pids.gov.ph) (gis.pids.gov.ph)

PIDS continuously updates its online economic and social databases, namely, Economic and Social Database (ESD) and GIS-based Philippine Socioeconomic Profile. ESD stores and maintains Philippine economic and social indicators both at the national and subnational levels, with some indicators presented in long-time series.

The GIS-based Philippine Socioeconomic Profile, meanwhile, contains spatial data on economic and social indicators and core local poverty indicators from the Community-Based Monitoring System, presented in geographical format. These indicators may be viewed at the national, regional, provincial, district, municipal, and barangay levels. Both databases are constantly upgraded to make their interfaces



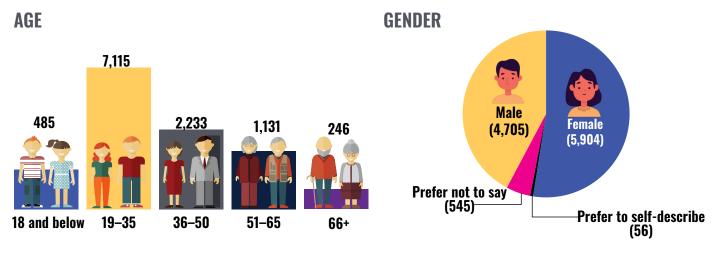
more user-friendly, and their contents more relevant to the research community and the general public.

PIDS PUBLICATION DOWNLOADS

JANUARY-DECEMBER 2022



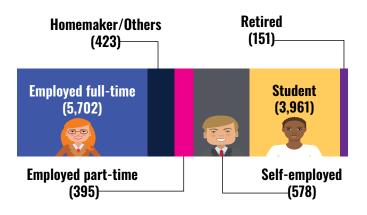
WHO DOWNLOADS?



EDUCATION Postgraduate High school **College** (4,999)(567)(5,551)Elementary/No schooling (48)_

Vocational (45)-

OCCUPATION

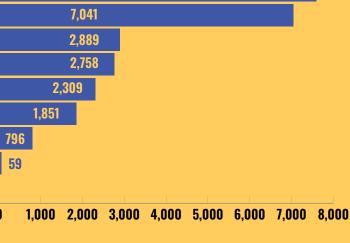


WHY DOWNLOAD?

To use the publication

in preparing school reports/papers/theses
in writing research studies/projects
in developing programs, projects, or services
in preparing school curriculum/course
in formulating policies, laws, or ordinances
Other reasons
in preparing news and feature articles/columns/editorials

in making judicial decisions



7.586

WHAT PEOPLE SAY ABOUT PIDS PUBLICATIONS, ONLINE RESOURCES, OR THE INSTITUTE?



CITATION OF PIDS STUDIES

IN OTHER PUBLICATIONS

CITATION IS A GOOD measure of utilization. Compared to a downloaded publication whose actual use is uncertain, a citation clearly shows that a publication served as a reference in writing a paper. Beginning in the third quarter of 2020, the Institute started monitoring the citation of its studies in other publications. Based on RePEc (Research Papers in Economics), an open-access portal of economic literature with over 3 million items downloadable in full text, 335 PIDS studies had a total of 516 citations from January to December 2022. Since 2022 when the Institute started monitoring the citation of its studies until the end of 2022, 2,759 citations of 1,197 PIDS studies were recorded. Table 1 shows the breakdown by publication type.



Table 1. Citation monitoring via RePEc (ideas.repec.org)

| Publication type | 2020 (October–De | | 202 (January–Do | | 202 (January–D | | Total | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | No. of publications cited | No. of citations | No. of publications cited | No. of citations | No. of publications cited | No. of citations | No. of publications cited | No. of citations |
| Discussion Papers | 442 | 1,292 | 112 | 193 | 268 | 419 | 822 | 1,904 |
| Working Papers | 70 | 160 | 16 | 24 | 11 | 14 | 97 | 198 |
| Research Paper Series | 25 | 76 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 19 | 49 | 108 |
| Philippine Journal of Development | 131 | 331 | 56 | 154 | 42 | 64 | 229 | 549 |
| Total | 668 | 1,859 | 194 | 384 | 335 | 516 | 1,197 | 2,759 |

On Google Scholar, 1,549 PIDS studies with 1,962 citations were monitored from January to December 2022. From the start of citation monitoring in 2020 until the end of 2022, 14,566 citations of 4,264 PIDS studies were recorded (Table 2).

Table 2. Citation monitoring via Google Scholar (scholar.google.com)

| Publication type | 202 (November–I | | 202 (January–De | | 202 (January–D | | Total | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | No. of publications cited | No. of citations | No. of publications cited | No. of citations | No. of publications cited | No. of citations | No. of publications cited | No. of citations |
| Discussion Papers | 715 | 7,180 | 1,129 | 1,508 | 1,105 | 1,379 | 2,949 | 10,067 |
| Economic Policy Monitor | 6 | 25 | 9 | 15 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 54 |
| Philippine Journal of Development | 108 | 1,223 | 174 | 214 | 169 | 213 | 451 | 1,650 |
| Policy Note | 176 | 1,011 | 183 | 260 | 150 | 206 | 509 | 1,477 |
| Research Paper Series | 45 | 608 | 88 | 111 | 85 | 105 | 218 | 824 |
| Books | 34 | 378 | 48 | 71 | 31 | 45 | 113 | 494 |
| Total | 1,084 | 10,425 | 1,631 | 2,179 | 1,549 | 1,962 | 4,264 | 14,566 |



IN CONGRESS DOCUMENTS

Monitoring the citation in Congress documents is a good way to measure the utilization of PIDS studies in policymaking. In the second quarter of 2021, the Institute extended its citation monitoring to documents released by the House of Representatives (HOR) and Senate of the Philippines.

From January to December 2022, 7 citations of 6 PIDS studies were monitored in 7 HOR documents. From the start of citation monitoring in 2021 until the end of 2022, a total of 124 citations of 104 PIDS studies were recorded (Table 3). Meanwhile, 36 PIDS studies had 38 citations in 33 Senate documents from January to December 2022. From the start of citation monitoring in 2021 until the end of 2022, a total of 140 citations of 128 PIDS studies were recorded (Table 4).

Table 3. Citation monitoring via House of Representatives website (congress.gov.ph)

| | 20 (May–De | | 20 (January– | 22 December) | Total | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Document | No. of documents recorded | No. of citations | No. of documents recorded | No. of citations | No. of documents recorded | No. of citations |
| House Bill | 79 | 81 | 6 | 6 | 85 | 87 |
| House Resolution | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 |
| Congressional Record | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 10 |
| Other Publications (Budget Analyses, Committee Daily Bulletin, Committee Report, Policy Review) | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 13 |
| Total | 113 | 117 | 7 | 7 | 120 | 124 |
| No. of publications cited | | 98 | | 6 | | 104 |

Table 4. Citation monitoring via Senate of the Philippines website (senate.gov.ph)

| | 20 (June–Do | 21 ecember) | 20: (January–l | 22 December) | Total | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| Document | No. of documents recorded | No. of citations | No. of documents recorded | No. of citations | No. of documents recorded | No. of citations |
| Senate Bill | 48 | 52 | 23 | 24 | 71 | 76 |
| Resolutions | | | | | | |
| Senate Resolutions | 28 | 29 | 9 | 13 | 37 | 42 |
| Resolutions of both houses | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Joint Resolution | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Other Publications (At a Glance, Policy Brief, Economic report, senators' comments, taxbits, etc.) | 12 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 19 |
| Total | 90 | 102 | 33 | 38 | 123 | 140 |
| No. of publications cited | | 92 | | 36 | | 128 |

In addition to citations from other publications and Congress documents, the Institute also monitored citations of PIDS studies by government agencies. In 2022, 10 citations of 10 PIDS studies were monitored. These citations were made by the Commission on Higher Education, Department of Agriculture, Department of Budget and Management, Department of Education, Department of Health, Department of the Interior and Local Government, Department of Social Welfare and Development, and Philippine Health Insurance Corporation. Since the monitoring began until the end of 2022, 16 citations of 16 PIDS studies in 11 memorandum orders and circulars were recorded.



IN THE MEDIA

The media serves as a partner of the Institute in knowledge dissemination. Mentions or citations of a study by the media in print and online newspapers can help generate awareness of the study that can lead to its utilization by policymakers, researchers, and other potential users. From January to December 2022, 691 articles published in print and online media cited PIDS, its studies, or researchers (Figure 1). This is by far the highest total of media citations obtained by PIDS in the past 11 years (Figure 2).

Figure 1. Citations in the media, 2022

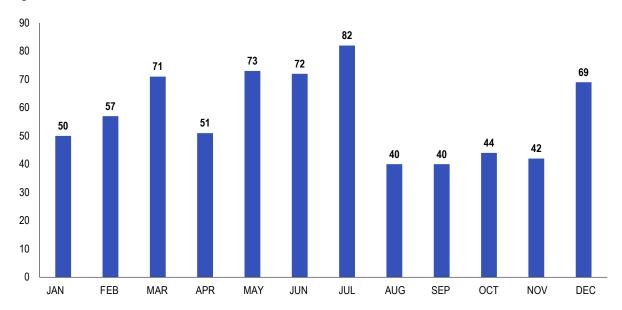
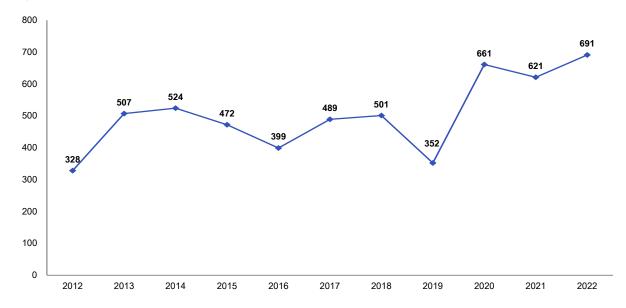


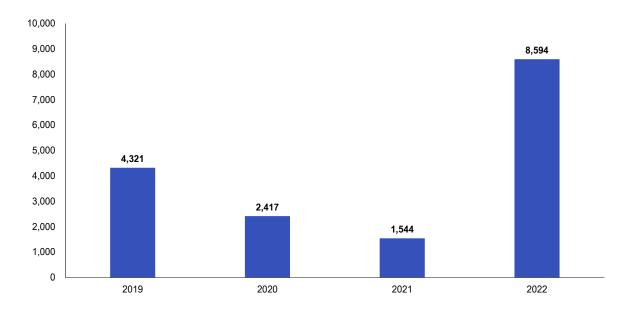
Figure 2. Media citations of PIDS, 2012–2022

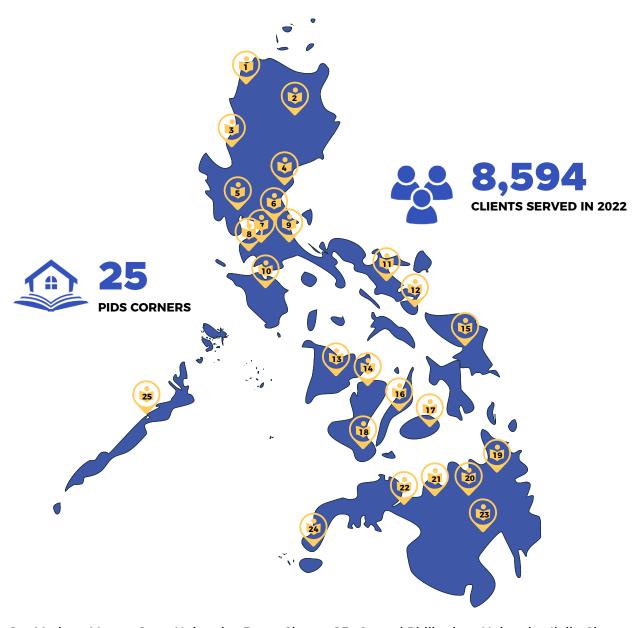




TWENTY-FIVE PIDS Corners across the country (13 in Luzon, 6 in the Visayas, and 6 in Mindanao) were set up since the project was launched in July 2006. The PIDS Corners, usually established in a university or a local government unit-based library, serve as links between local libraries and PIDS for the dissemination and promotion of PIDS publications and web-based resources. The Corners are regularly supplied with printed copies of PIDS publications for use by students, faculty members, employees, and other local decisionmakers. Figure 1 shows the number of PIDS Corner users from 2019 to 2022. The pandemic affected the use of the PIDS Corners, as demonstrated by the decrease in the number of users beginning in 2020. In 2022, however, 8,594 students, faculty members, and other library patrons used the PIDS publications in 19 PIDS Corners as reported by their librarians. The dramatic rise in the number of users can be attributed to the resumption of in-person classes.

Figure 1. Users of PIDS Corners, 2019-2022





- Mariano Marcos State University, Batac City, Ilocos Norte
- Cagayan State University, Carig, Tuguegarao City
- 3. University of the Philippines, Baguio City
- 4. Central Luzon State University, Science City of Muñoz, Nueva Ecija
- 5. Knowledge for Development Center, House of Representatives, Quezon City
- 6. University of Rizal System, Antipolo City Campus
- 7. De La Salle University, Dasmariñas City
- 8. Dasmariñas Public Library
- Southern Luzon State University, Lucban, Quezon
- 10. City College of Calapan, Oriental Mindoro
- 11. Bicol University, Legazpi City, Albay
- 12. Sorsogon State College, Sorsogon City

- 13. Central Philippines University, Iloilo City
- 14. Bacolod City Public Library
- 15. Eastern Visayas State University, Tacloban City, Leyte
- 16. University of San Carlos, Talamban Campus, Cebu City
- 17. Bohol Provincial Library and Information Center, Tagbilaran City
- 18. Silliman University, Dumaguete City
- 19. Butuan City Public Library
- 20. NEDA 10 Knowledge Center, Cagayan De Oro City
- 21. Bukidnon State University, Malaybalay City
- 22. Mindanao State University, Marawi City
- 23. University of Southeastern Philippines, Davao City
- 24. Western Mindanao State University, Zamboanga City
- 25. Palawan State University, Puerto Princesa City

DEVELOPMENT POLICY RESEARCH MONTH

THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC exacerbated preexisting socioeconomic disparities in the Philippines, disproportionately affecting the vulnerable and marginalized sectors of society.

The impact of the pandemic is far-reaching. Low-wage and subsistence workers suffered from reduced income due to job losses or reduced work hours in the labor sector. Essential workers on subsistence wages, with little or no financial security, faced significant exposure to COVID-19.

The pandemic further reinforced the deeply rooted health disparities in the country as the virus has unequally affected the poor and vulnerable segments of the population. While health services were generally limited during the height of the pandemic, affluent Filipinos were able to access healthcare services, including life-saving diagnostics and drugs. Meanwhile, the poor segment of the population was more at risk of infection as they were less likely to adhere to health protocols because of their physical and environmental challenges.

Part of the environmental challenges is climate change and disaster risk vulnerabilities, which are fundamental environmental justice issues. The erosion of ecological integrity in critical and environmentally sensitive areas compounds socioeconomic vulnerabilities. These primarily affect those residing in rural communities, including farmers and fisherfolk. Indigenous peoples bear the brunt of the negative externalities of environment-related human activities, given their limited access to support services and facilities.

Hence, to make opportunities equitable and ensure that no one is left behind as the country recovers from the pandemic, social justice should be a guiding principle of the country's post-pandemic recovery plan, particularly in three areas: human capital development and social protection, public health services and infrastructure, and environmental resilience.

The PIDS and its partners echoed this message in this year's Development Policy Research Month (DPRM) celebration, which carried the theme "#CloseTheGap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice", or in Filipino, "#AlisinAngAgwat: Pabilisin ang Pag-ahon Mula sa Pandemya sa Pamamagitan ng Katarungang Panlipunan".

The theme underscored the importance of reducing and removing the socioeconomic and political inequalities and cultural inequities that divide society. It called for a holistic approach to breaking the structural inequities and working toward a



more just society to recover from the current pandemic and build resilience to future shocks.

A virtual forum on September 1 marked the launch of the DPRM celebration. Key government officials shared their insights on making social justice the front and center of the post-pandemic recovery plan. Among the presenters were National Economic and Development Authority Undersecretary Rosemarie Edillon, Department of Budget and Management Assistant Secretary Romeo Balanquit, Department of Labor and Employment-Bureau of Local Employment Officer-in-Charge Patrick Patriwirawan Jr., and members of the PIDS 2022 Annual Public Policy Conference (APPC) Scientific Committee (namely, Drs. Valerie Gilbert Ulep, Sonny Domingo, and Ma. Christina Epetia). PIDS President Aniceto Orbeta Jr. and Congressional Policy and Budget Research Department Deputy Secretary General Romulo Miral Jr. gave the opening and closing remarks, respectively.

As part of the month-long celebration, the Institute conducted the Mindanao Policy Research Forum (MPRF) and the APPC.

The MPRF is an initiative of PIDS and Mindanao Development Authority (MinDA) that started in 2015 as part of the observance of the DPRM every September. The 8th MPRF was jointly organized by PIDS and MinDA, in collaboration with Mindanao State University-Iligan Institute of Technology. In unison with the DPRM theme, it adopted the theme "#CloseTheGap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery in Mindanao through Social Justice".

Meanwhile, the APPC is the main and culminating activity of the DPRM. The year's APPC, supported by the *Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas* Research Academy, was conducted through a four-part webinar series held on September 13, 15, 20, and 22, featuring presentations from foreign and local experts on the theory and application of social justice.

Just like in past celebrations, the Institute invited national government agencies, research and

2022 DPRM Steering Committee

Chair:

Philippine Institute for Development Studies

Members (permanent):

- Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
- Civil Service Commission
- Department of Budget and Management
- Department of the Interior and Local Government
- National Economic and Development Authority
- Philippine Information Agency
- Presidential Management Staff
- Congressional Policy and Budget Research Department
- Senate Economic Planning Office

Members (additional):

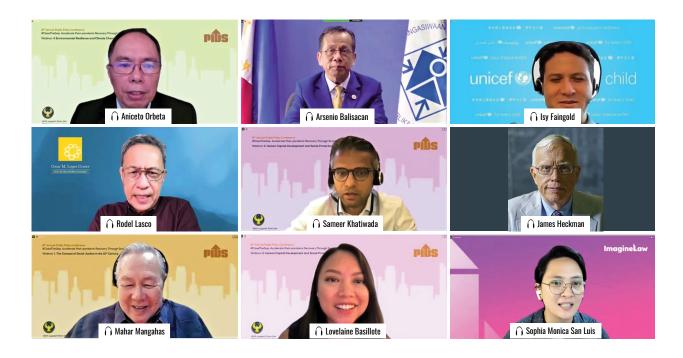
- Climate Change Commission
- Department of Education
- Department of Health

academic institutions, private sector agencies, nongovernment organizations, and all the local government units (LGUs) in the country to join and support the DPRM by displaying the DPRM banner/streamer within their office premises, sharing the DPRM and APPC websites and promotional materials with their stakeholders, and organizing activities or events related to the theme or policy research.

Meanwhile, the Civil Service Commission and the Department of the Interior and Local Government issued memorandum circulars urging government agencies and LGUs, respectively, to participate in the DPRM celebration.

A total of 532 institutions from various sectors participated in the celebration. See Annex H for the list.

ANNUAL PUBLIC POLICY CONFERENCE



THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC has exacerbated existing socioeconomic inequalities and cultural inequities, greatly affecting the vulnerable and marginalized sectors. To address these disparities, social justice should be front and center of the country's post-pandemic recovery plan, particularly in the areas of human capital development and social protection, public health services and infrastructure, and environmental resilience.

Anchored on the 2022 Development Policy Research Month (DPRM) theme "#CloseTheGap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice", the Eighth Annual Public Policy Conference (APPC) highlighted insights and possible policy actions to reduce and remove structural inequities in the post-pandemic era. The APPC is the main and culminating activity of the DPRM led by the Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS). The conference underscored the importance of social justice

in crafting and implementing policies and programs to ensure that no one is left behind as the Philippines recovers from the pandemic and build resilience to future shocks.

The APPC was conducted virtually in a four-part webinar series held on September 13, 15, 20, and 22 on the following topics: social justice, human capital development and social protection, public health services and infrastructure, and environmental resilience and climate change. It convened international and local experts to present insights on the issues, opportunities, and policy options related to these topics.

In his opening remarks, PIDS President Aniceto Orbeta Jr. stressed the need for a comprehensive and holistic approach to address the inequalities and inequities that disproportionately affect the marginalized and vulnerable sectors. He encouraged everyone to play a role in achieving social justice, which could start in homes, offices, and communities. Meanwhile, in his keynote message, Socioeconomic Planning Secretary Arsenio Balisacan shared the plans and programs of the current administration for the country's post-pandemic recovery. According to him, the government will focus on creating more jobs and accelerating poverty reduction by guiding the economy toward a high-growth path and developing a resilient, inclusive, and prosperous society. Further, the government eyes the full reopening of the economy while implementing key programs such as strengthening vaccination, promoting digital transformation, resuming in-person learning, improving social protection, boosting small and medium enterprises, enhancing agricultural productivity, and assisting farmers and fisherfolk.

The first webinar on "The Concept of Social Justice in the 21st Century" discussed pathways to address poverty and create a more just society. Specifically, it focused on how social justice could be strengthened and applied in a post-pandemic era and what policy measures have worked in addressing social and economic inequities.

James Heckman. 2000 Nobel Laureate in Economics and Henry Schultz Distinguished Service Professor at the University of Chicago, highlighted the importance of skill formation in enhancing social mobility and alleviating poverty. Heckman noted that skills are major determinants of flourishing lives, providing individuals with dignity, agency, and engagement in society and enabling a person to stand on his own two feet, help others, and expand the whole level of society. Further, he explained that skill formation should start early in life, with the family as the cornerstone of skill development. Thus, encouraging and supporting families is a cost-effective measure for poverty reduction with long-lasting impacts. According to Heckman, higher cognitive levels and emotional skills are associated with reduced crimes, higher earnings, greater civic participation, less teenage pregnancy, greater trust, more human agency, and better health.

For her part, Atty. Sophia Monica San Luis, executive director of ImagineLaw and a discussant in this session, focused her discussion on health access

determinants. According to San Luis, education and social relationships affect health outcomes, and education has intergenerational effects. Education affects children's access to health care and their survival at early ages, as educated parents tend to have surviving children much more than those who are uneducated. She added that the impact of social relationships, such as the presence of parents at home, on healthcare decisionmaking should be explored, considering that many Filipinos work overseas.

Meanwhile, OIC Undersecretary of the Public Health Services Team and Director of the Health Promotion Bureau of the Department of Health (DOH) Beverly Ho talked about creating environments where healthier choices are made. Beyond improving clinics and hospitals, she said the DOH must enhance physical, social, and policy environments.

For his part, National Scientist and Professor Raul Fabella of the University of the Philippines Diliman pointed out that the additional resources local government units (LGUs) will receive from implementing the Mandanas ruling could be used for feeding programs in schools to combat neuronal deficiency among children.

The second webinar, titled "Human Capital Development and Social Protection", tackled achieving equitable access to quality education, decent work, and social protection amid wide economic and social disparities. Isy Faingold, chief of education at the United Nations Children's Fund Philippines, noted how pandemic-induced school closures affected students' learning levels and worsened the already inadequate education quality in the country. Aside from cognitive development, Faingold highlighted the importance of socioemotional learning. He emphasized the need to strengthen socioemotional learning strategies and provide mental health and psychosocial support for Filipino students and teachers to recover missed opportunities and other learning losses from the pandemic.

Meanwhile, Sameer Khatiwada, a social sector specialist at the Asian Development Bank (ADB), discussed the pandemic's impact on the Southeast Asian labor market. He observed that the labor force participation rate declined immensely at the

height of the pandemic but recovered when the crisis eased. Further, he noted the integral role of social assistance programs, particularly large-scale cash transfer programs, in mitigating the impact of the pandemic. Wage and training subsidies, although limited in scope, also helped in the pandemic response of the countries in the region. Meanwhile, Elizabeth King of the Brookings Institution emphasized the importance of consistency and fidelity in implementing social protection programs. She explained that while the design and concept of policies are generally modern and responsive, the government and its stakeholders must work together toward a more committed, consistent, and coordinated implementation of programs that will sustain a successful human capital agenda.

Asian Institute of Management Adjunct Professor and Quality Education Design Company President Juan Miguel Luz discussed issues in the education system and the need to make schools more resilient, equitable, and efficient. Luz noted that the pandemic forced the country to change its curriculum design, teaching methods, and class management. He also encouraged continuous assessment and monitoring of how students, teachers, and parents are doing in the post-pandemic era.

Philippine Business for Education Executive Director Lovelaine Basillote emphasized that quality education is crucial in promoting social mobility. Basillote expressed concern that the learning crisis brought about by the pandemic has produced greater vulnerability to youth, particularly in workforce development. However, she pointed out that the situation also presents an opportunity for retraining the youth and bringing back out-of-school youth through technical vocational training. This will ensure that they are retrained and reskilled so they will not get crowded out in the labor market when the economy opens.

Amir Jilani, a social sector specialist at ADB, discussed the concept of economic inclusion programs, also known as cash plus programming or the graduation approach. He explained that poverty is multidimensional and represents multiple facets of deprivation beyond just a limited income; thus, no single intervention will be able to address it. Economic inclusion programs must therefore combine social assistance with asset

transfers and livelihood development, business and skills training, financial inclusion and social empowerment, and psychosocial support to help poor and vulnerable households find a sustainable pathway out of poverty.

The third webinar, titled "Public Health Services and Infrastructure", focused on incorporating social justice in the design and implementation of social and health protection schemes and addressing the broader social determinants of health, such as living, working, and learning conditions. Moreover, how the government can protect the population, especially vulnerable groups, during health shocks and ensure they will not further fall into poverty because of limited financial protection was also discussed in this webinar.

Leila Joudane, country representative of the United Nations Population Fund in the Philippines, observed that the pandemic significantly impacted the overall well-being of women and young girls. She noted that the pandemic impeded the delivery of reproductive and maternal health services, which could result in unplanned pregnancies. Moreover, women bear the weight of additional work during the lockdowns, exacerbating the burden of unpaid labor before the pandemic. The limited mobility also increased women and girls' vulnerability and exposure to gender-based violence. Thus, she stressed the need for age- and gender-disaggregated data that can be used to study the challenges women and young people face. This data will also help conduct studies that will inform reforms to reduce gender inequality.

Meanwhile, Eduardo Banzon, a principal health specialist at ADB, shared financial opportunities to support the implementation of the Universal Health Care (UHC) Act. Banzon emphasized that there should be solidarity in health financing (i.e., financing health through contributory schemes or tax revenues), and the system should not rely on out-of-pocket payments by the population or voluntary health insurance schemes. He noted that government spending on health services has increased in recent years owing to its pandemic response. However, part of the challenge is ensuring that this increased health spending will not go down.

For his part, Vincent Gregory Yu, a research associate at the Development Studies Program of the Ateneo de Manila University, discussed the harsh realities poor Filipinos face in availing of public health services, despite the presence of UHC and the Philippine Health Insurance Corporation. He noted that out-of-pocket expenditure remains high in the country. Moreover, low-income individuals needing urgent medical services often resort to enduring symptoms or illnesses instead of risking expensive treatment, borrowing money for health services, and soliciting help from social connections and nongovernment actors. Aside from improving health financing, Yu recommended addressing the misconceptions and prevailing negative beliefs on health care to improve the country's health system.

Ana Santos, a journalist specializing in gender issues, discussed the stigma of teenage pregnancy and emphasized the importance of accessible reproductive healthcare services for women and young girls. She stressed that inequalities such as the inaccessibility of healthcare services affect a woman's life trajectory.

As for Mayor Alfredo Coro II of Del Carmen, Surigao Islands, primary health care is as important as tertiary health care. He explained the crucial role of LGUs in strengthening primary health care, such as rural health units where families can consult for health monitoring.

The last of the four-part webinar series, "Environmental Resilience and Climate Change", focused on protecting the welfare of the most susceptible groups, including cultural minorities, against shocks. It also tackled how the government can provide equitable access to safe and sustainable communities given vast differences in social, physical, and economic determinants.

United Nations Development Programme in the Philippines Climate Action Team Leader Floradema Eleazar stressed the need to understand the context of risks and their interconnected dimensions to enable capacities for resilience that leaves no one behind. She explained that different dimensions of risks (e.g., environment, COVID-19) occur at various levels (i.e., community, national, global).

Thus, it is crucial to understand and recognize context-specific and area-based situations to develop concrete approaches appropriate to the needs and conditions of localities.

Meanwhile, Oscar M. Lopez Center Executive Director Rodel Lasco noted that natural ecosystems could help enhance climate resilience, especially for indigenous peoples and vulnerable groups. He explained trees help farmers become more resilient to climate change, as trees function to conserve soil and water in the watersheds. Forests also help stabilize the water supply for domestic irrigation, industry, or hydropower. Thus, supporting efforts to conserve and manage the country's natural resources is essential.

For his part, Philippine Institute of Environmental Planners Fellow Nathaniel von Einsiedel pointed out that improving the living conditions of Philippine cities could help the poor and vulnerable survive and thrive amid stresses and shocks. Thus, he urged LGUs to adopt a disaster-resilient, risk-sensitive, and ecosystem-based development path correlated with poverty eradication. Further, he advised LGUs to invest more in disaster prevention, risk reduction, and mitigation to reverse reactive approaches to managing disasters.

To conclude the APPC, Senator Risa Hontiveros, chair of the Senate Committee on Women. Children. Family Relations and Gender Equality, noted the heavy responsibility borne by women, particularly healthcare workers, during the pandemic. She cited that women comprise around 75 percent of the health human resource, based on University of the Philippines Population Institute data. Thus, Senator Hontiveros filed for Senate Bill 2088, or the "Gender Responsive and Inclusive Pandemic Management Act", which seeks to protect women and address their needs in the middle of the pandemic and other national disasters. Moreover, she highlighted the passage of the Expanded Maternity Leave Act, which increased the maternity leave period to 105 days to accommodate the biological needs of women as an integral part of a healthy workplace.

Each of the four APPC webinars was attended by over 300 participants from the government, academe, civil society, private sector, and the media.

PHILIPPINE APEC STUDY CENTER NETWORK

THE PHILIPPINE APEC Study Center Network (PASCN) is a regular component project of PIDS. Established on November 23, 1996 by virtue of Administrative Order 303, it is the Philippines' response to the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC) Leaders' Education Initiative that called on member-economies to foster regional cooperation among higher education and research institutes on key regional economic challenges. PASCN is one of the APEC Study Centers that constitute the APEC Study Centers Consortium.

PASCN MEMBERS:



MAJOR PROGRAMS:



In 2022, the Research Program focused on the Thailand 2022 APEC theme "The Bio-Circular-Green Economy" and other key issues in the APEC region, specifically on regional trade agreements and mega-trade deals, including the Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership (RCEP) and the Comprehensive and Progressive Agreement for Trans-Pacific Partnership (CPTPP); digital trade and technology for the new normal; and supporting the globalization of micro, small, and medium enterprises (MSMEs). Four studies were completed in 2022: (1) "The Analysis of the Readiness of Philippine Tourism Enterprises for Trade Liberalization in Asia-Pacific" by Eylla Laire Gutierrez, John Paolo Rivera (AIM), and Marie Jel Bautista (CLSU); (2) "Scoping Study on Health and Social Security Systems Literacy of Filipino Migrant Workers in East Asia" by Jocelyn O. Celero (UP Diliman), Melissa R. Garabiles (ADMU), and Evangeline O. Katigbak-Montoya (DLSU-Manila); (3) "Analysis of the Cross-Border E-Commerce Environment for Philippine WMSMEs: Challenges and Opportunities" by Jill Angeli V. Bacasmas (PCC), Jean Clarisse T. Carlos (PASCN-PIDS), and Jovito Jose P. Katigbak (FSI); and (4) "The Effects of CPTPP on Philippine Employment and Earnings: A CGE Approach" by Philip Arnold P. Tuano, Leonardo A. Lanzona Jr., Rolly Czar Joseph T. Castillo, Cymon Kayle Lubangco, Gerald Gracius Y. Pascua, and Julian Thomas B. Alvarez (ADMU).

Further, two dissertations funded under the Thesis and Dissertation Assistance Program (TDAP) were completed: (1) "Surviving the Cut: COVID-19 Pandemic Induced Displacement Survivors' Experiences of Filipino Hospitality Workers" by Jonathan C. de la Cerna (UP Cebu) and (2) "Social Identity and Self Categorization and their Consequences for Flourishing Later in Life: A Socially Situated Cognition Approach" by Ma. Rowena V. Mende (UP Cebu). By the end of 2022, four TDAP-funded dissertations were in progress: (1) "Tying The Knots: Can Emotional Intelligence Solve Family Business Conflict?" by Kristine Gail Lobo (KU Leuven/AIM); (2) "The Role of Intellectual Virtues in Moral Education" by Bernardo Nicolas Caslib Jr. (UP Diliman); (3) "Community-Based Agro-ecotourism for Integrated Sustainable Farming System: The Case in Barangay Lantud, Talakag, Bukidnon" by Jerelyn B. Medalla (MSU-IIT); (4) "From Arms

to Farms: A Case Study of a Community-Based Sustainable Agriculture Program in Kauswagan, Lanao del Norte" by Grace M. Taruc (MSU-IIT).

Under the Information Dissemination and Publication Program (IDPP), the PASCN annual symposium on "Circular Economy in the Philippines and APEC: Perspectives, Experiences, and Pathways" was held on May 17 via Zoom. Co-organized in partnership with FSI, the event served as a venue for PASCN researchers to present and disseminate their studies' results and key findings to various stakeholders. The chosen theme was in line with the Thailand 2022 APEC theme. The symposium had two sessions to provide a more comprehensive discussion of the circular economy and sustainable economic development. The first session highlighted local experiences, while the second offered regional perspectives.

In addition, the PASCN organized three technical workshops for the studies under the research program and TDAP to allow the grantees to present and discuss the findings of their research outputs and solicit valuable insights and suggestions. Under the research program, the PASCN Secretariat tapped Lilibeth C. Aragon (Lyceum), Valerie Gilbert T. Ulep (PIDS), Rosemarie Rafael (Womenbiz PH), and Francis Mark A. Quimba (PIDS) as discussants. For the TDADP workshop, Warner M. Andrada (DOT), Fermin D. Adriano (DA), and Gina A. Opiniano (Philippine Tax Academy) served as discussants.

The PASCN also published the following PIDS Discussion Papers (DPs):

- I. DP 2022-02: "Opportunities for the Philippines under RCEP: Trade in Services" by John Paolo R. Rivera and Tereso S. Tullao Jr.
- DP 2022-03: "E-Commerce Adoption and Its Impact on the Performance of Women-led MSMEs in Metro Manila: An Ex-ante Study for RCEP" by Jill Angeli V. Bacasmas, Jean Clarisse T. Carlos, and Jovito Jose P. Katigbak
- DP 2022-04: "Analyzing Trends in APEC Using Data Analytics" by Brenda A. Quismorio and Raymond Freth A. Lagria
- DP 2022-38: "Analysis of the Readiness of Philippine Tourism Enterprises for Trade Liberalization in Asia-Pacific" by Eylla Laire Gutierrez, John Paolo Rivera (AIM), and Marie Jel Bautista (CLSU)

- DP 2022-39: "The Effects of CPTPP on Philippine Employment and Earnings: A CGE Approach" by Philip Arnold P. Tuano and Leonardo A. Lanzona Jr., Rolly Czar Joseph T. Castillo, Cymon Kayle Lubangco, Gerald Gracius Y. Pascua, and Julian Thomas B. Alvarez (ADMU)
- DP 2022-40: "Analysis of the Cross-Border E-Commerce Environment for Philippine Women-led MSMEs: Challenges and Opportunities" by Jean Clarisse T. Carlos (PASCN-PIDS), Jill Angeli V. Bacasmas (PCC), and Jovito Jose P. Katigbak (FSI)
- DP 2022-46 "Scoping Study on Health and Social Security Systems Literacy of Filipino Migrant Workers in East Asia" by Jocelyn O. Celero (UP Diliman), Melissa R. Garabiles (ADMU), and Evangeline O. Katigbak-Montoya (DLSU-Manila)

Further, it published the following PIDS Policy Notes:

- PN 2022-03: "How Can the Philippines Seize Opportunities in Services Trade under RCEP?" by John Paolo R. Rivera (AIM) and Tereso S. Tullao Jr. (DLSU)
- PN 2022-04: "Empowering Women-led MSMEs to Engage in Cross-border E-commerce Trade through RCEP" by Jean Clarisse T. Carlos (PASCN-PIDS), Jill Angeli V. Bacasmas (PCC), and Jovito Jose P. Katigbak (FSI)
- PN 2022-05: "Using Data Analytics on APEC Documents to Improve Policy Decisions" by Brenda A. Quismorio and Raymond Freth A. Lagria
- PN 2022-08: "They, Too, Matter! Policies and Best Practices to Support Hospitality Workers Who Survived COVID-19 Pandemic-induced Job Displacements" by Jonathan C. de la Cerna (UP Cebu)
- PN 2022-09: "Flourishing Later in Life May Lessen the Economic Burden of an Aging Population" Ma. Rowena V. Mende (UP Cebu)

Moreover, the PASCN continued to network and participate in the annual APEC Study Centre Consortium (ASCC) Conference. Hosted by the Thai APEC Study Center in Thammasat University, the 2022 conference on the theme "Post COVID-19 and Future Directions of APEC" was held on July 20–23 at Dusit Laguna Hall, Dusit Thani

Laguna Phuket, Thailand. Two PASCN-funded studies were presented: "E-Commerce Adoption and Its Impact on the Performance of Women-led MSMEs in Metro Manila: An Ex-ante Study for RCEP" by Jean Clarisse T. Carlos (PASCN-PIDS) and Jovito Jose P. Katigbak (FSI) under Session VIII: Global Common Concern II and "Analysis of the Readiness of Philippine Tourism Enterprises for Trade Liberalization in Asia-Pacific" by Marie Jel D. Bautista (CLSU) under Session IV: Trade, Investment, and Regional Economic Integration II.

Lastly, through its Technical Assistance Program the PASCN continued providing support to government agencies, particularly the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) and the Department of Trade and Industry, by participating in the Technical Board on APEC Matters (TBAM) and the TBAM-Regional Economic Integration, Trade, and Investment meetings (in-person or virtual).

Concerning RCEP, the Project Director attended briefings organized by NEDA-Office of the Secretary and the Office of Senator Cynthia Villar (April 12 and May 25) and served as a resource person in a hybrid meeting of the Committee on Trade and Industry organized by the House of Representatives for further deliberation of the RCEP (November 9).

Moreover, the PASCN Project Director provided technical expertise by serving as a resource person in the meeting on "Digital Economy and Indo-Pacific Economic Framework" (March 15); DFA Stakeholders Consultation Meeting during the session "Philippine Regional Diplomacy and Strategic Cooperation in the Regional Mechanisms of ASEAN, APEC, ASEM, FEALAC, ACD, Pacific Alliance, and other regional groups as well as multilateral and civil society organizations" (April 21); and key informant interview and online interview on the E-Commerce Study of the Philippine Competition Commission (May 26 and June 1). He also participated in the discussions at the High-Level Forum on Trade, Investment, and Industry organized by the Economic Research Institute for ASEAN and East Asia (July 26-27). In addition, the Secretariat provided technical inputs to the DFA APEC National Secretariat on safe passages and circular economy.

As part of the networking efforts of the PASCN, a new partnership was forged with Konrad Adenauer Stiftung (KAS). The Project Director attended the 2022 KAS Partners' Meeting (September 22-23) and the secretariat submitted several research projects for possible collaboration.

To strengthen existing partnerships, the Project Development Officer IV participated in the following events: AIM Rizalino S. Navarro Policy Center for Competitiveness conference on "How Can the Government Contribute to a Satisfying and Meaningful Life? Lessons from the Philippine Middle- and Lower-income Classes" (August 5); 55th ASEAN Founding Anniversary (August 10); E-Commerce 2023-2025 Roadmap Brownbag Discussion (November 18); and AIM-Dr. Andrew L. Tan Center for Tourism's 10th Founding Anniversary (November 18). She also served as a resource speaker on the following international events through the DFA: World Trade Organization's (WTO) World Trade Congress on Gender (Hybrid, December 5-7), where she presented her study "E-Commerce Adoption and Its Impact on the Performance of Women-led MSMEs in Metro Manila: An Ex-ante Study for RCEP" and the 20th East Asia Forum (December 19-20) where she presented "Highlighting the Role of the Think-Tanks in the Next 25 Years of ASEAN Plus Three Cooperation Toward Inclusive, Equitable, and Sustainable Development in Asia".

Further, the PASCN Secretariat participated and organized events concerning the Network of East Asian Think Tanks, East Asian Development Network, Global Trade and Policy Alliance, and East Asia Forum.

Regular Steering Committee meetings were held on March 1 and November 15 to discuss the network's workplans, accomplishments, budget, and strategies. The PASCN Annual General Assembly was conducted on May 17, where the members presented their completed and ongoing APEC-related studies. This annual event serves as a venue for the Secretariat to secure the recommitment of all member-institutions of PASCN.



POLICY INFLUENCE



THE INSTITUTE, THROUGH its senior researchers, directly influences policymaking in the legislative branch by participating as resource persons in congressional meetings/hearings, technical committees, or working groups (Annex I).

Moreover, the comments of PIDS senior researchers on proposed laws are regularly sought by the Senate and the House of Representatives.

Comments/Position Papers Submitted to Congress in 2021

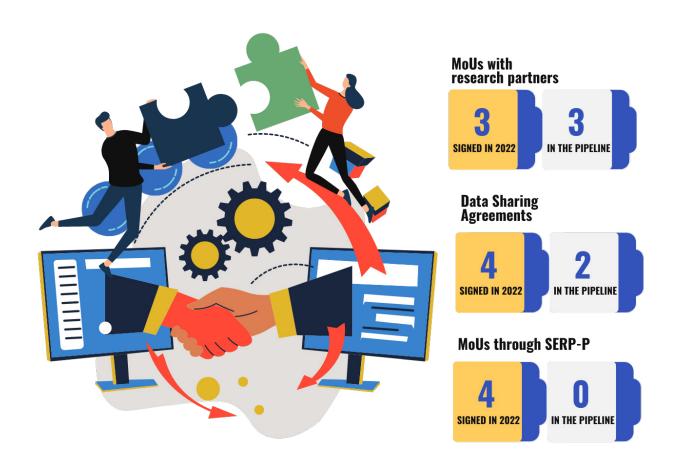
In 2022, PIDS submitted comments on 23 House Bills, 13 Senate Bills, and 4 Senate Resolutions pending in Congress. Among these proposed pieces of legislation are the Livestock Development and Competitiveness Law of 2021, Internet Transactions Act, Strengthening of the Technical Vocational Education and Training, and Rental Housing Subsidy Program Act. PIDS also submitted to Congress the summaries of its studies on youth employment and the scarring phenomenon brought by the COVID-19 pandemic. (Please refer to Annex J-A for the details of comments submitted by PIDS to Congress.)

PIDS Outreach Activities on Legislative Discussions

PIDS Fellows rendered a total of 34 outreach activities on legislative discussions. These activities include participation in hearings in the Senate and House of Representatives, consultation meetings with legislators, and citation of PIDS studies in Congress documents. (Please refer to Annex I-B for the details of outreach activities rendered by PIDS research fellows and staff on legislative discussions.)

In the outreach activities, PIDS fellows used as references a total of 16 Discussion Papers, 2 Research Paper Series, 3 Policy Notes, 1 book chapter, and 1 concept note. (Please refer to Annex J-C for the details of publications used by PIDS fellows in legislative discussions.)

PARTNERSHIPS



Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) with research partners

PIDS CONTINUED ENGAGING in collaborative partnerships with other public institutions and multilateral organizations to achieve the Institute's goal of producing relevant and rigorous policy-oriented research and its vision to become the country's foremost think tank. These partnerships are formalized by executing a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU). The MOU articulates the partners' intent to explore opportunities for cooperation in research and research-related activities. It provides the foundation and framework for specific research projects, which will be covered by separate and periodic project agreements. Listed below are the MOUs executed in 2022 and those in the pipeline as of the end of the year.

Signed MOUs with research partners

Philippine Health Insurance Corporation (PhilHealth)

PhilHealth and PIDS entered an institutional partnership to explore opportunities for joint research projects and related activities, which aim to guide PhilHealth's provider payment reform. The partnership and the resulting studies seek to contribute to the health system reforms stipulated under the Universal Health Care Act. A virtual ceremonial signing of the nondisclosure agreement was held on June 27, 2022. The MOU was formally signed and executed on July 21, 2022. By the end of 2022, PIDS released the study titled "Spatiotemporal Analysis of Health Service Coverage in the Philippines", utilizing PhilHealth data on insurance claims, membership, and accredited facilities. The results

of the study emphasize clear disparities in population coverage, facility coverage, service coverage, and financial protection across different subpopulations.

Department of Trade and Industry (DTI)

The institutional partnership between PIDS and DTI aims to form a strategic and institutional partnership through collaborative research and related activities, which intend to address knowledge gaps in international trade. DTI and PIDS signed the MOU in June 2022.

Institute of Policy Studies (IPS) of Sri Lanka

International labor migration is important in the economies of Sri Lanka and the Philippines. Collaborative research between PIDS and IPS can provide opportunities for both countries to learn from each other's experiences. In this regard, IPS and PIDS entered into a collaborative partnership to conduct research on their respective governments' post-COVID-19 support mechanisms for migrant workers. PIDS signed the MOU on December 29, 2022. It was signed by IPS in January 2023. For its part, PIDS released the study titled "The COVID-19 and Filipino Migrant Workers: Looking into the Philippine Government's Post-COVID-19 Support Mechanism" in 2022.

MOUs in the pipeline

Three prospective partnerships are in the pipeline as of December 31, 2022. These are the following:

Department of Education (DepEd)

DepEd expressed interest in partnering with PIDS on education research and policy analysis. PIDS suggested the sentinel school approach as the starting point for developing research topics. The research results intend to address knowledge gaps in the Philippine education sector and provide inputs to the development of plans and policies in the sector. As of December 2022, the draft MOU is being updated to incorporate other proficiency tests administered by DepEd.

United Nations Development Programme (UNDP)

PIDS and UNDP are exploring cooperation on using nontraditional datasets to inform policy studies and public decisionmaking. Specific areas of partnership include developing publicly available datasets from nontraditional sources accessed by the UNDP Pintig Lab and its partners from government agencies, private sector, and the academe; enriching existing databases of PIDS; and promoting nontraditional data to researchers in the UNDP and PIDS networks for socioeconomic policy analysis.

Innovations for Poverty Action (IPA)

The IPA and PIDS are working on an MOU to formalize their partnership in conducting research for the Philippines Socioeconomic Panel Study and other topics aligned with the panel survey. Both parties will endeavor to engage with government actors and share resources and useful information for the Philippines Socioeconomic Panel Survey.

Data Sharing Agreements (DSAs) and Nondisclosure Agreements (NDAs)

In compliance with Republic Act 10173 or the Data Privacy Act of 2012, PIDS enters into DSAs and NDAs to access and process confidential, privileged, or personal information for research studies. The following are the DSAs and NDAs entered into by PIDS and the agreements in the pipeline as of 2022:

Signed DSAs and NDAs

Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI)

To implement the study on food and nutrient intake responses to food prices and program interventions, PIDS and the Southeast Asian Regional Center for Graduate Study and Research in Agriculture requested from the FNRI access to datasets from the 2013 National Nutrition Survey (NNS), 2015 Updating of the Nutritional Status of Filipino Children and Other Population Groups, and 2018 Expanded National Nutrition Survey. All parties signed the DSA in June 2022. The study utilizing the FNRI datasets was released as a PIDS Discussion Paper titled "Food and Nutrient Intake Response to Food Prices and Government Programs: Implications for the Recent Economic Shocks".

PhilHealth

PhilHealth and PIDS are collaborating on a joint research project and related activities to guide PhilHealth's provider payment reform.

The project aims to contribute to health system reforms stipulated under the UHC Act. As such, PhilHealth may share proprietary and confidential information with PIDS. A virtual ceremonial signing of the NDA between PhilHealth and PIDS was held on June 27, 2022. It was formally signed and executed on July 21, 2022.

Department of Social Welfare and Development (DSWD)

The DSA between PIDS and DSWD will allow PIDS access to relevant program- and admin-related data on the *Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino* Program (4Ps) to conduct its periodic impact assessment, as mandated under Section 10 of Republic Act 11310, otherwise known as the 4Ps Act. After a series of reviews and negotiations, the DSA was finalized in July 2022.

Benguet State University (BSU)

The PIDS study titled "Analyzing resilience of vegetable farmers in upland areas" aims to look at the municipality of Atok, Benguet, as a case study, being the second largest producer of highland vegetables in the country. The study planned to utilize the data collected for the previous PIDS-Australian Centre for International Agricultural Research study. Access to and use of such data was guided by a DSA with the BSU but solely for the PIDS-ACIAR study. PIDS and BSU drafted a new DSA for the PIDS study on resilience of vegetable farmers. The DSA was finalized and signed on December 5, 2022.

DSAs in the pipeline

DepEd

The PIDS evaluation of the impact of the 4Ps on education and other outcomes requires access to a wide range of data from DepEd, such as enrolment data and test scores. Hence, a DSA with the DepEd was drafted. The DSA will cover access of PIDS to DepEd data for the former's various studies on education in 2023.

FNRI

Another DSA with the FNRI is being crafted for the study "Wasting Estimation Using Mid-Upper Arm Circumference vis-à-vis Weight-for-Height-Z-Score", which is part of the ongoing PIDS-United Nations Children Fund research partnership. This study intends to use and process the 2013, 2015, 2018, and 2019 NNS datasets.

MoU with research dissemination partners through the Socioeconomic Research Portal for the Philippines (SERP-P) initiative

In 2022, PIDS forged partnerships with four new institutions through the SERP-P, an online database of socioeconomic materials produced by PIDS, government agencies, research and academic institutions, and international organizations based in the Philippines. SERP-P is the country's first online socioeconomic information repository created for policymakers, development practitioners, researchers, educators, and students. Its establishment in 2000 is in line with the mandates of PIDS to provide a common link between the government and research institutions and to establish a repository of socioeconomic research information.

Under the MoU, PIDS and its partners agreed to collaboratively promote and strengthen research dissemination and networking. Partners commit to regularly contribute to the portal's growth by sharing studies and relevant materials produced by its researchers and promote SERP-P to its clients and stakeholders. Moreover, the members commit to participate in the activities of the SERP-P Network, such as annual network meetings and knowledge-sharing webinars.

Four institutions signed the SERP-P MOU with PIDS in 2022. These are the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA) Region 4A (CALABARZON), NEDA 2 (Cagayan Valley), NEDA 10 (Northern Mindanao), and the Tariff Commission.

INTERNATIONAL NETWORKING



THE INSTITUTE IS a member of several international networks, including the APEC Study Centers Consortium (ASCC), Network of East Asian Think Tanks (NEAT), East Asian Development Network (EADN), Global Trade and Policy Alliance (GTIPA), East Asia Forum (EAF), and Research Institutes Network (RIN).

Through the PASCN, PIDS continued participating in the annual APEC Study Centers Consortium (ASCC) conference with the theme "Post Covid19 and Future Directions of APEC" for 2022. Hosted by the Thai APEC Study Centre-Thammasat University, the conference

was held on July 20-23 at Dusit Laguna Hall, Dusit Thani Laguna, Phuket, Thailand (see the PASCN section on p. 60 for details). The ASCC consists of all the APEC Study Centers (ASCs) formed to foster research and academic discussions on APEC issues. There are more than 70 ASCs, one of which is the PASCN. The Institute has been hosting and supporting PASCN since 1996.

Meanwhile, the Institute cohosted the 2022 NEAT with the Institute of Foreign Affairs, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Lao PDR. The 35th and 36th NEAT Country Coordinators Meeting (CCM) were held virtually in April and September 2022,

respectively. The NEAT Philippines, led by the PIDS (through the leadership of Dr. Aniceto C. Orbeta, Jr. as the country coordinator and Dr. Francis Mark A. Quimba as the contact person), in partnership with the Department of Foreign Affairs-Foreign Service Institute and the University of the Philippines Asian Center, conducted the Working Group (WG) Meeting on "Strategic Communication Lessons from the COVID-19 Pandemic: ASEAN Plus Three (APT) Countries Experiences, Best Practices, and Ways Forward" on July 12. The event was attended by 21 experts and observers from 11 APT countries. The Philippine expert, Dr. Sheila Siar, manager of the PIDS Research Information Department, emphasized the need to ensure the coherence of messages from the top administration, government departments, and local governments and to institutionalize fact-checking, risk communication, and crisis communication. She also underscored the need to monitor the implementation of government plans for addressing health emergencies and natural hazards and to harmonize plans to facilitate better coordination and avoid silos.

As a result of all the NEAT efforts, the CCMs and WGs were acknowledged at the chairman's statement of the 25th ASEAN Plus Three Summit on November 12 in Phnom Penh, Cambodia. To quote:

We also recognized the important contributions of the Network of East Asia Think Tanks (NEAT) toward APT cooperation. We welcomed the outcomes of the 35th NEAT Country Coordinators' Meeting (NEAT-CCM) on 27th April 2022 and 36th NEAT-CCM on 6th September 2022, and the six NEAT working group meetings on various topics held this year, which advocated regional preparedness and resilience in light of the COVID-19 pandemic, with a focus on helping MSMEs and working toward sustainable development in the region.



Officially established in November 2023, NEAT was one of the measures recommended in 2002 by the East Asian Studies Group convened by APT leaders for closer cooperation among East Asian countries. It serves as a mechanism for research and academic exchange and a platform for second-track diplomacy in the regional cooperation of the member-states comprising the Association of Southeast Asian Nations as well as China, Japan, and South Korea.

Furthermore, the Institute also participated in an EADN partner's event, the Global Development Network (GDN), entitled "Global Development Conference: Tax Policy for Sustainable Development", held on November 2-4 in Clermont Ferrand, France. The GDN gathered esteemed economists and researchers across different regions to discuss how evidence-based research on tax policies can support the governments and regional bodies to achieve sustainable development. Ms. Jean Clarisse Carlos, Project Development Officer IV at PIDS, represented the Institute through a paper submission on "Empowering Women-led MSMEs to Engage in Cross-border E-Commerce through Mainstreamed, Sustainable, and

Gender-Inclusive Tax Policies in the New Normal". EADN is a network of research institutions in the developing countries of East Asia. It aims to strengthen the capacity of research institutions and researchers to undertake high-quality, development-focused, and policy-relevant research in the social sciences that can be used for policy analysis, debates, and inputs at the national and regional levels. PIDS has been serving as the secretariat of the EADN and the PIDS president as regional coordinator since July 2010.

Moreover, the Institute participated in the GTIPA Annual Summit held in Seoul, South Korea, on October 26-28 through Dr. Francis Mark A. Quimba, project director of the PASCN and senior research fellow. The GTIPA is a global network of over 45 independent think tanks that share a common vision of the tremendous benefits of trade, globalization, and innovation for the world's citizens, with the support and proactive role of governments. The alliance exists to collectively amplify members' voices and enable them to learn from one another on trade, globalization, and innovation policy issues. The event brought together representatives from Alliance think tanks and world-leading subject matter experts. The summit facilitated serious discussion exploring creative solutions to the difficult economic trade and innovation challenges faced by the international community.

In addition, the EAF conducted the forum "Towards Inclusive, Equal and Sustainable Development in Region" on December 19-20 in Nha Trang, Viet Nam. It was attended by senior officials, government representatives, famous scholars, leading regional researchers, business representatives from the 10 ASEAN countries, China, Japan, the Republic of Korea, the Deputy

Secretary General of ASEAN, representatives of leaders of Khanh Hoa province, and guests from international and regional organizations. PIDS was represented by Mr. Neil Irwin S. Moreno, supervising research specialist, who participated in Session 1: "The Past 25 Years of ASEAN Plus Three Cooperation for Peace, Security, and Prosperity in East Asia" as one of the keynote speakers and in Session 3: "Strengthening Economic and Financial Cooperation for Sustained Recovery and Growth in East Asia" as one of the discussants. Moreover, Ms. Jean Clarisse Carlos, also of PIDS, joined Session 4: "The Next 25 Years of ASEAN Plus Three Cooperation toward Inclusive, Equitable and Sustainable" as one of the discussants.

The EAF is an initiative of the Republic of Korea. The first EAF was held in Seoul on December 14–16, 2003. It was set up following a proposal in the reports of the "East Asia Vision Group" (EAVG) and the "East Asia Study Group" (EASG), which were established at the request of the ASEAN+3 Summit.

Lastly, RIN comprises research institutes from the 16 East Asia Summit countries. The RIN members collaborate with the Economic Research Institute for ASEAN and East Asia (ERIA) by contributing country information and research findings. As the country's member institution, PIDS is invited to participate in the RIN annual meetings and requested to present and moderate the research workshop series. In 2022, PIDS President Aniceto C. Orbeta Jr. attended the 2022 Annual RIN Meeting and participated in the discussion on The Comprehensive Asia Development Plan 3.0 (CADP 3.0), which was completed by ERIA, the Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership Agreement, and the G20/T20.

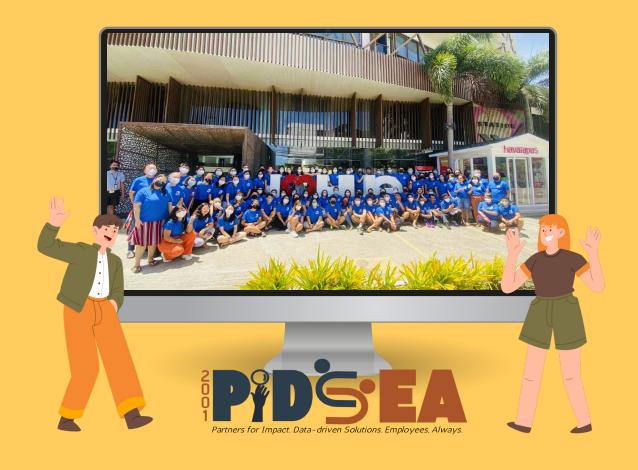
PIDS EMPLOYEES ASSOCIATION

THE PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE for Development Studies Employees Association (PIDSEA) positions itself as a strong ally of PIDS toward a high-quality work environment that values its employees. With its core branding, "Partners for impact, data-driven solutions, and employees, always," PIDSEA spearheaded several activities and gained 22 new members in 2022.

Partners for impact

In celebration of Women's Month and in anticipation of the May 2022 national elections, PIDSEA organized an awareness activity titled "History of women suffrage in the Philippines" on April 20, 2022, via Cisco Webex with 60 attendees. Christine G. Dulnuan, senior history researcher from the Research, Publication, and Heraldry Division of the National Historical Commission of the Philippines, served as the event's resource speaker.

The PIDS Teambuilding 2022, held in Boracay from October 3 to 6, 2022, was an opportunity to promote camaraderie and teamwork at the Institute. PIDSEA sponsored morning snacks on the first day of the teambuilding activities. They also prepared health kits on standby (i.e., vitamins, masks, thermometers, oximeters, and other medications) during the entire event and coordinated with the PIDS Management in monitoring the health status of PIDSEA members.





Data-driven solutions

Aligned with the views of PIDS on providing evidence-based public service, PIDSEA conducted data collection activities, such as the PIDSEA Survey on the PIDS Human Resource Development Program Guidelines and the Survey on the Top 3 Priorities of 2022 PIDSEA Officers, to get the insights of its members on employee welfare. The suggested priorities were employee welfare, office policies, and social events. As PIDS explored the implementation of a flexible work arrangement, PIDSEA conducted the Employee-Members Survey 2022 from November 21 to December 1, 2022. The survey gathered comments on work arrangements and future welfare-centric activities. The results were shared to the PIDSEA members and a summary was provided to the PIDS Management as potential inputs for crafting office policies toward employee welfare.

Employees, always

PIDSEA conducted its annual General Assembly and Election of Officers on August 25, 2022, to select a new set of officers who will lead in promoting employee welfare at PIDS. It also held the annual Employees' Day celebration on September 29, 2022, the association's first face-to-face event since the COVID-19 pandemic. All employees were invited to a day of fellowship and fun activities. During the event, PIDSEA launched a logo design contest to align the PIDSEA logo with its new branding. Ten PIDSEA members submitted new designs as a response to the call for entries. PIDSEA also celebrated its quarterly birthday greetings for PIDS employees.

PIDSEA also strengthened its efforts to promote a sense of community by helping each other in times of need. It launched five donation drives and collected PHP 138,508.37 worth of cash assistance for PIDSEA members and their families who needed medical attention and financial assistance.

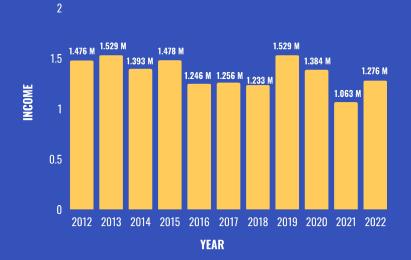
Moreover, PIDSEA spearheaded another donation drive among its members to express appreciation to security and maintenance personnel at PIDS who worked industriously all year round to keep the workplace safe and clean. The collected amount worth PHP 39,000 was distributed to six security and maintenance personnel during the 2022 PIDS Christmas Party on December 20, 2022.

All these activities would not have been possible without the support of the PIDS Management and staff.

PROVIDENT FUND



NET INCOME (IN PHP MILLION), 2012-2022





THE PIDS PROVIDENT Fund Inc. was established on April 29, 1999 and registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission on January 25, 2000. It was created to complement the Government Service Insurance System and Pag-IBIG Fund benefits for PIDS employees. Its primary goal is to provide additional benefits to members who retired, resigned, or separated from the PIDS. The PIDS endowed the Fund with PHP 2 million seed money, as authorized by the PIDS Board Resolution 97-05 dated July 24, 1997.

As of December 31, 2022, the Fund has a total membership of 87 permanent PIDS employees and one coterminous PASCN employee. The PIDS Provident Fund's 22nd Annual Members' Meeting was held on April 11, 2022 at the PIDS Conference Room and via the Cisco Webex Platform. During the meeting, the Fund President presented the annual accomplishment report and audited financial statements. Furthermore, the election of level representatives to the Board of Trustees was also held during the said assembly.

For Calendar Year (CY) 2022, the Fund paid benefits to two retired employees and six employees who resigned or transferred to other government agencies.

In terms of its financial position, the assets of the Provident Fund increased by PHP 3.366 million or 6.27 percent, from PHP 53.663 million in 2021 to PHP 57.029 million in 2022. Meanwhile, members' equity account, which includes PIDS and member contributions as well as dividends, also increased by PHP 0.965 million or 1.93 percent from PHP 50.019 million in 2021 to PHP 50.984 million in 2022.

The Fund earned PHP 1.478 million in revenue for CY 2022, which is PHP 0.153 million or 11.55 percent higher than the total revenue of PHP 1.325 million in 2021. On the other hand, the Fund spent PHP 0.203 million on operating expenses in 2022, which is PHP 0.059 million or 22.52 percent lower than the PHP 0.262 million expenses in 2021. The total net income in 2022 amounted to PHP 1.276 million, which is PHP 0.213 million or 20.04 percent higher than the net income of PHP 1.063 million in 2021.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES



DR. KARL KENDRICK T. CHUA Chairperson (until July 2022)

Secretary National Economic and Development Authority

DR. ARSENIO M. BALISACAN Chairperson (from July 2022)

> Secretary National Economic and Development Authority





DR. MARIA CYNTHIA ROSE B. BAUTISTA Member

Vice President for Academic Affairs University of the Philippines System

BOARD OF TRUSTEES



ATTY. RAPHAEL PERPETUO M. LOTILLA Member (until July 2022)

Fellow Philippine Center for Economic Development University of the Philippines School of Economics

DR. ANICETO C. ORBETA JR. Member

President Philippine Institute for Development Studies





DR. GILBERTO M. LLANTO Member

Governing Board Agricultural Guarantee Fund Pool

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE



DR. ANICETO C. ORBETA JR. President

PhD Economics UP School of Economics

Postdoctoral Harvard University

DR. MARIFE M. BALLESTEROS Vice President

PhD Social Sciences University of Nijmegen (The Netherlands)





MS. ANDREA S. AGCAOILI
Department Manager III
Administrative and Finance Department
(until February 2022)

MA Business Administration Philippine Christian University

MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE



ATTY. JAMIE-LYN D. JAMIAS-GARCIA Department Manager III Administrative and Finance Department (from July 2022)

Master of Industrial Relations UP School of Labor and Industrial Relations

Bachelor of Laws Manuel L. Quezon University

DR. SHEILA V. SIAR
Department Manager III
Research Information Department

PhD Development Studies University of Auckland (New Zealand)





MS. RENEE ANN JOLINA C. AJAYI Department Manager III Research Services Department

MA International Relations Eastern Mediterranean University (Cyprus)

MA Development Management Development Academy of the Philippines



DR. MICHAEL R.M. ABRIGO Senior Research Fellow

PhD Economics University of Hawaii at Manoa (population and health economics, applied economic modeling, impact evaluation)

DR. JOSE RAMON G. ALBERT Senior Research Fellow

PhD Statistics State University of New York at Stony Brook (statistical analysis especially on poverty measurement and diagnostics, agricultural statistics, survey design, data mining, statistical analysis of missing data)





DR. CONNIE BAYUDAN-DACUYCUYSenior Research Fellow

PhD Economics Kyoto University (Japan) (household, family, and gender issues; poverty analysis; applied economic modeling)

DR. ROEHLANO M. BRIONES Senior Research Fellow

PhD Economics UP School of Economics (agriculture, CGE modeling, rural development)





DR. MARIA MARGARITA DEBUQUE-GONZALESSenior Research Fellow

PhD Economics UP School of Economics (financial economics, monetary economics, macroeconomics, development economics)

DR. SONNY N. DOMINGO Senior Research Fellow

PhD Applied Economics Charles Sturt University (Australia) (agricultural science and resource economics, mathematical programming, disaster risk reduction and management)





DR. CHARLOTTE JUSTINE DIOKNO-SICATResearch Fellow
(until September 2022)

PhD Business Administration UP Diliman (public economics, economics of regulation, industrial organization, finance, health and labor economics)

DR. MA. CHRISTINA F. EPETIA Research Fellow

PhD Economics UP School of Economics (labor economics, macroeconomics)





DR. KRIS A. FRANCISCO Research Fellow

PhD Public Economics National Graduate Institute for Policy Studies (Japan) (transportation economics, development economics, applied econometric analysis)

DR. ADORACION M. NAVARRO Senior Research Fellow

PhD Economics UP School of Economics (regional development, energy and other infrastructure sectors, and public-private partnerships)





DR. FRANCIS MARK A. QUIMBASenior Research Fellow

PhD Development Economics National Graduate Institute for Policy Studies (Japan) (rural development, international development)

DR. RAMONETTE B. SERAFICA Senior Research Fellow

PhD Economics University of Hawaii (services and trade in services)





DR. AUBREY D. TABUGA Senior Research Fellow

PhD Public Policy National University of Singapore (public policy analysis, social economics of migration, institutional economics, social policy)

DR. VALERIE GILBERT T. ULEP Senior Research Fellow

PhD Health Policy and Health Economics McMaster University (Canada) (health economics, health insurance, econometrics and economic evaluation)





DR. VICENTE B. PAQUEODistinguished Visiting Research Fellow

PhD Economics
UP School of Economics

Postdoctoral Princeton University (education, social protection, health economics)

ANNEX A COMPLETED STUDIES

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) | PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS/ AUTHORS | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| AGRICULTURE, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT | | | | |
| Modernizing Agriculture and Fisheries: Overview of Issues, Trends, and Policies | Roehlano Briones | Roehlano Briones | | |
| Market and State in Philippine Agricultural Policy | Roehlano Briones | Roehlano Briones | | |
| Agricultural Technology: Why Does the Level of Agricultural Production Remain Low Despite Increased Investments in Research and Extension | Roehlano Briones | Rowena Baconguis | | |
| How Much Has People Empowerment Progressed among Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? State of People's Organizations in the Philippines | Roehlano Briones | Danilo Songco | | |
| Philippine Structural Transformation in the Context of Technological Change | Roehlano Briones | Leonardo Lanzona Jr. | | |
| How Well Has Environmental and Social Protection Been Ensured for Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? Sustainable Development of Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries | Roehlano Briones | Maria Corazon Ebarvia | | |
| Public-Private Partnerships in Agriculture Value Chains: The Case of Project ConVERGE in the Philippines | Roehlano Briones | Marife Ballesteros Jenica Ancheta | | |
| To What Extent Has Philippine Agriculture Undergone Integration and Consolidation? State of Agri-enterprise Development in the Philippines | Roehlano Briones | Arlene Inocencio Alexis Baulita Albert Dale Inocencio | | |
| ls Agriculture and Fisheries Ascending the Value-Added Ladder? The State of Agricultural Value Chains in the Philippines | Roehlano Briones | Karlo Fermin Adriano Lourdes Adriano | | |
| ls Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines | Roehlano Briones | Ivory Myka Galang | | |
| How Modern is Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries? Synthesis Report | Roehlano Briones | Roehlano Briones | | |
| Enhancing Profits and Incomes in Agriculture and Fisheries | Roehlano Briones | Roehlano Briones | | |

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) | PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS/ AUTHORS |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| What Can We Learn from the Formal Agricultural Sector? Trends, Scale, and Governance of Agriculture and Fishery Establishments in the Philippines | Roehlano Briones | Roehlano Briones |
| Food and Nutrient Intake Response to Food Prices and Government Programs: Implications for the Recent Economic Shocks | Roehlano Briones | Roehlano Briones |
| Looking at Payments for Ecosystems Services in the Philippines | Sonny Domingo | Sonny Domingo Arvie Joy Manejar John Joseph Ocbina |
| Implications of Lifting the Open-Pit Mining Ban in the Philippines | Sonny Domingo | Ludwig John H. Pascual Sonny Domingo Arvie Joy Manejar |
| HUMAN DEVELOPMENT, LABOR MARKETS, AND PO | OVERTY | |
| School Infrastructure in the Philippines: Where Are We Now and Where Should We Be Heading? | Michael Ralph Abrigo | Adoracion Navarro |
| Gendered Impacts of SME Policy Responses to Covid-19 in Southeast Asia: Examples from the Philippines | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy Lora Kryz Baje |
| COVID-19 MSME Policy Responses in the Philippines: How Goes the Gendered Quest? | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy | Paul John Mendoza Peña Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy |
| Men- and Women-owned/led MSMEs and the COVID-19 Policy Responses | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy Lora Kryz Baje Francis Mark Quimba Celia Reyes |
| Analysis of the National Health Expenditure Survey Round 1 and Design of Survey Protocol for NHES Round 2 (Phase 1) | Valerie Gilbert Ulep | Ida Marie Pantig Lovely Ann Tolin Xylee Javier Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| Impact Evaluation of the Human Resource for Health Deployment Program (HRHDP) | Michael Ralph Abrigo | Michael Ralph Abrigo Gina Opiniano Zhandra Tam |
| The Philippines' Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic: Learning from Experience and Emerging Stronger to Future Shocks | Celia Reyes | Various PIDS Fellows and staff |
| Impact Evaluation of DOH's Implementation of Articles 6 and 11 of the Framework Convention of Tobacco Control | Valerie Gilbert Ulep | Valerie Gilbert Ulep Nina Ashley Dela Cruz Alfredo Jose Ballesteros Alyssa Cyrielle Villanueva Clarisa Joy Flaminiano |
| Labor Market Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic on Employment and Wages in the Philippines | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales | Margarita Debuque-Gonzale Ma. Christina Epetia John Paul Corpus |

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) | PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS/ AUTHORS |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Labor Market Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic: COVID-19-induced Human Capital Shocks and Lifetime Labor Productivity and Inequality | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales | Michael Ralph Abrigo Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy Aniceto Orbeta Jr. |
| Labor Market Implications of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Public Health Policy and Labor Productivity | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales | Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat Valerie Gilbert Ulep Robert Hector Palomar Ricxie Maddawin Mark Gerald Ruiz |
| DigitALL for Her: Futurecasting Platform Work for Women in Rural Philippines | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy | Paul John Peña Vince Eisen Yao |
| Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. Vicente Paqueo |
| Efficiency and Effectiveness of Earmarking for Public Health in the Philippines | Valerie Gilbert Ulep | Miharu Jay Kimwell Frances Lois Ngo Vicente Alberto Puyat George Douglas Siton |
| Conditional Cash Transfers in Resource-poor Environments: Evidence from the Philippine 4Ps | Michael Ralph Abrigo | Michael Ralph Abrigo Danika Astilla-Magoncia Zhandra Tam Sherryl Yee |
| Process Evaluation of Selected Programs of the Department of Health: Legal Review of RPRH Fifth Year Implementation Review | Michael Ralph Abrigo | Elizabeth Aguiling Pangalangan Daniel Lising Gil Anthony Aquino Michael Pastor Zhandra Tam Michael Ralph Abrigo |
| The COVID-19 and Filipino migrant workers: Looking into the Philippine government's post-COVID-19 support mechanism | Aubrey Tabuga | Aubrey Tabuga Anna Rita Vargas Madeleine Louise Baiño |
| Bridging gaps, breaking barriers, and building capacities in online marketplaces | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy Leih Maruss Sinsay |
| INSTITUTIONS, LAW, GOVERNANCE, AND ECONOMICS | | |
| On the OPSF and the Downstream Oil Industry Deregulation: Lead Us Not into Reversal Temptation and Deliver Us from Obfuscation | Adoracion Navarro | Adoracion Navarro |
| Outcome Evaluation of the Public Management Development Program | Sonny Domingo | Sonny Domingo Michael Ralph Abrigo Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat Perla U.S. Bernardo Mary Pauline Saquing John Joseph Ocbina |

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) | PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS/ AUTHORS |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Process Evaluation of the Deployment of Service Attachés or Representatives of Certain Government Agencies | Francis Mark Quimba | Julio Amador III Maria Gisela Orinion Mary Ann del Rosario Jill Angeli Bacasmas |
| Implementing Crisis and Risk Communication in a Pandemic: Insights from LGUs' COVID-19 Experience | Sheila Siar | Sheila Siar Pauline Joy Lorenzo |
| Road and Rail Transport Infrastructure in the Philippines: Current State, Issues, and Challenges | Adoracion Navarro | Adoracion Navarro Jokkaz Latigar |
| Close the Gap: Accelerating Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice | Valerie Gilbert Ulep | Valerie Gilbert Ulep Ma. Christina Epetia Sonny Domingo |
| Electricity Supply Interruptions in the Philippines: Characteristics, Trends, Causes | Kris Francisco | Kris Francisco |
| The Implications of Developing a Philippine Nuclear Energy Program | Adoracion Navarro | Adoracion Navarro |
| Philippine Air Transport Infrastructure: State, Issues, Government Strategies | Kris Francisco | Kris Francisco Valerie Lim |
| MACROECONOMICS, FINANCE, AND GROWTH | | |
| Fiscal Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Assessing Public Debt Sustainability in the Philippines | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales | Margarita Debuque-Gonzale: Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat John Paul Corpus Robert Hector Palomar Mark Gerald Ruiz Ramona Maria Miral |
| Starting Small: Building a Macroeconometric Model of the Philippine Economy | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales John Paul Corpus |
| Analysis of the 2023 President's Budget | Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat | Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat Robert Hector Palomar Mark Gerald Ruiz |
| Macroeconomic Prospects of the Philippines in 2022–2023: Steering through Global Headwinds | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales John Paul Corpus Ramona Maria Miral |
| Let's Get Fiscal: Extending the Small Macroeconometric Model of the Philippine Economy | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales | Margarita Debuque-Gonzales John Paul Corpus |
| Is Government a Good Investment? Public Transfers for Filipino Generations Born in 1950–2020 | Michael Ralph Abrigo | Michael Ralph Abrigo Katha Ma-i Estopace Zhandra Tam Kean Norbie Alicante |
| REGIONAL AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT | | |
| Measuring Housing Affordability in the Philippines | Marife Ballesteros | Marife Ballesteros Tatum Ramos Jenica Ancheta |

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) | PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS/ AUTHORS |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, AND INNOVATION | | |
| Rethinking Taxation in the Digital Economy | Ramonette Serafica | Emerson Bañez |
| An Outcome Evaluation of the Philippine Health Technology Assessment Program | Valerie Gilbert Ulep | John Wong Stephanie Anne Co Cheyenne Ariana Erika Modina Krizelle Cleo Fowler Mary Gil Tarroc Eunice Mallari Abigail Tan Carlo Yao |
| TRADE AND INDUSTRY AND INTERNATIONAL ECO | NOMY | |
| Upgrading the ICT Regulatory Framework: Toward Accelerated and Inclusive Digital Connectivity | Ramonette Serafica | Ramonette Serafica Queen Cel Oren |
| Assessing Policy Impacts in Digital Services Trade: Implications for the Philippines | Francis Mark Quimba | Francis Mark Quimba Neil Irwin Moreno |
| FTA Utilization in the Philippines: Trends and Determinants | Francis Mark Quimba | Francis Mark Quimba Neil Irwin Moreno Abigail Andrada |
| The Philippine Digital Sector and Internet Connectivity: An Overview of the Value Chain and Barriers to Competition | Ramonette Serafica | Ramonette Serafica Queen Cel Oren |
| Analyzing Filipinos' Openness to Trade Partnerships and Globalization using Sentiment Analysis | Francis Mark Quimba | Francis Mark Quimba Mark Anthony Barral |
| Does Similarity in Philippine FTAs Matter in Trade? | Francis Mark Quimba | Francis Mark Quimba Mark Anthony Barral |
| NEW DATA GENERATION METHODS AND SOURCES | | |
| Spatiotemporal Analysis of Health Service Coverage in the Philippines | Valerie Gilbert Ulep | Clarisa Joy Flaminiano Vicente Alberto Puyat Victor Andrew Antonio Jhanna Uy Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| Addressing Data Disaggregation Gaps with Innovative Data Sources | Jose Ramon Albert | Jana Flor Vizmanos Jose Ramon Albert Mika Muñoz Arlan Brucal Riza Teresita Halili Angelo Jose Lumba Gaile Anne Patanñe |

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) | PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS/ AUTHORS |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PASCN RESEARCH STUDIES (RESEARCH PROGRAM) | | |
| Analysis of the Readiness of Philippine Tourism Enterprises for Trade Liberalization in Asia-Pacific | Francis Mark Quimba | Eylla Laire Gutierrez Marie Jel Bautista John Paolo Rivera |
| The Effects of CPTPP on Philippine Employment and Earnings: A CGE Approach | Francis Mark Quimba | Leonardo Lanzona Philip Arnold Tuaño Rolly Czar Joseph Castillo Cymon Kayle Lubango Gerald Gracius Pascua Julian Thomas Alvarez |
| Analysis of the Cross-Border E-Commerce Environment for Philippine Women-led MSMEs: Challenges and Opportunities | Francis Mark Quimba | Jean Clarisse Carlos Jovito Jose Katigbak Jill Angeli Bacasmas |
| Scoping Study on Health and Social Security Systems Literacy of Filipino Migrant Workers in East Asia | Francis Mark Quimba | Jocelyn Celero Melissa Garabiles Evangeline Katigbak-Montoya |
| STUDIES FUNDED BY PASCN'S TDAP GRANTS | | |
| Social Identity and Self-Categorization and their Consequences for Flourishing Later in Life: A Socially Situated Cognition Approach | Francis Mark Quimba | Ma. Rowena Mende |
| Surviving the Cut: COVID-19 Pandemic-Induced Displacement Survivors' Experiences of Filipino Hospitality Workers | Francis Mark Quimba | Jonathan de la Cerna |

ANNEX B ONGOING STUDIES

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| AGRICULTURE, NATURAL RESOURCES, AND ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMEI | NT |
| Baseline and Endline Study on Convergence on Value Chain Enhancement for Rural Growth and Empowerment (ConVERGE) | Roehlano Briones |
| Rural Agro-enterprise Partnership for Inclusive Development and Growth (RAPID Growth) Project Baseline Survey and Policy Study | Roehlano Briones |
| Analyzing Resilience of Vegetable Farmers in Upland Areas | Aubrey Tabuga |
| HUMAN DEVELOPMENT, LABOR MARKETS, AND POVERTY | |
| Addressing the Determinants of Stunting in the First 1000 Days: Nutrition Budget Tagging (NBT) | Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| Addressing the Determinants of Stunting in the First 1000 Days: Addressing wasting in the Philippines | Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| Wasting Estimation Using Mid-Upper Arm Circumference (MUAC) vis-à-vis Weight-for-Height-Z score (WFZ) | Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| Addressing the Determinants of Stunting in the First 1000 Days: Compendium of Research Studies | Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| Driving Inclusion through Empowerment and Decent Work: The Case of Filipino Women in Online Work | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy |
| Book Project: Making Philippine Education Reforms and Interventions More Transformative | Michael Ralph Abrigo |
| 4th Impact Evaluation of the Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program - Randomized Control Trial (RCT) Cohort Study | Michael Ralph Abrigo |
| Is the 4Ps Targeting and Reaching the "Right" Beneficiaries? An Assessment of the Veracity of the List of Pantawid Pamilya/4Ps Beneficiaries | Jose Ramon Albert |
| Pantawid Pamilya Impact Evaluation (4th Wave): Regression Discontinuity Study (Main Study) | Michael Ralph Abrigo |
| Analyzing Dynamics of Labor Market Outcomes Among 4Ps Beneficiaries: Tracer Survey on the Children Beneficiaries | Aubrey Tabuga |
| A Comprehensive Research Study of the Competitiveness of the Philippine Retirement Program/System through the Philippine Retirement Authority | Aubrey Tabuga Francis Mark Quimba |
| Supporting Holistic and Actionable Research in Education (SHARE) - Language of Instruction Transition in Education Systems (LITES) | Ma. Christina Epetia |
| SHARE - Higher Education Institutions Generating Holistic and Transformative Solutions (HEIGHTS) - Innovation Ecosystems | Francis Mark Quimba |
| SHARE - Higher Education Institutions Generating Holistic and Transformative Solutions (HEIGHTS) - Financial Sustainability | Connie Bayudan-Dacuycuy |
| INSTITUTIONS, LAW, GOVERNANCE, AND ECONOMICS | |
| Updates on the Philippine shipping sector: Competition and Government Regulation | Kris Francisco |
| Study on the State of Devolution in the Philippines | Marife Ballesteros |
| | |

| STUDY TITLE | PROJECT DIRECTOR(S) |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| REGIONAL AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT | |
| Revisiting Metropolitan Governance: Improving the Delivery of Urban Services through Metropolitan Arrangements | Marife Ballesteros |
| Sub-national Infrastructure Development and Internal Migration | Adoracion Navarro |
| How Energy Secure is the Philippines? | Adoracion Navarro |
| SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY, AND INNOVATION | |
| 2023 Study on Assessing Innovation in Philippine Business and Industry | Jose Ramon Albert Francis Mark Quimba |
| Process Evaluation of the One-stop Laboratory Services for Global Competitiveness (ONELAB) Program | Michael Ralph Abrigo |
| PASCN THESIS AND DISSERTATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM | |
| The Role of Intellectual Virtues in Moral Education | Francis Mark Quimba |
| Tying The Knots: Can Emotional Intelligence Solve Family Business Conflict? | Francis Mark Quimba |
| Community-Based Agroecotourism for Integrated Sustainable Farming System: The Case in Brgy. Lantud, Talakag, Bukidnon | Francis Mark Quimba |
| From Arms to Farms: A Case Study of a Community-Based Sustainable Agriculture Program in Kauswagan, Lanao del Norte | Francis Mark Quimba |

ANNEX C PUBLICATIONS

| CODE | TITLE | AUTHORS |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| воок | | |
| Book 2022-01 | Reset and Rebuild for a Better Philippines in the Post-pandemic World: Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Public Policy Conference 2021 | PIDS |
| Book 2022-02 | The Philippines' Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic: Learning from Experience and Emerging Stronger to Future Shocks | Celia Reyes (volume editor) |
| RESEARCH PAPE | R SERIES | |
| RPS 2022-01 | How Does the Philippines Fare in Meeting the ASEAN Economic Community Vision 2025? | Francis Mark Quimba Maureen Ane Rosellon Jean Clarisse Carlos |
| RPS 2022-02 | Evidence-based Local Planning and Budgeting Using the CBMS | Celia Reyes Anna Rita Vargas Arkin Arboneda |
| RPS 2022-03 | Evaluation of the Sustainable Livelihood Program's Seed Capital Fund for Microenterprise Development | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. Marife Ballesteros John Paul Corpus Vicente Paqueo Celia Reyes |
| RPS 2022-04 | An Assessment of the Expanded Program Immunization (EPI) in the Philippines: Supply-side Challenges and Ways Forward | Valerie Gilbert Ulep Jhanna Uy |
| RPS 2022-05 | SocPen Beyond Ten: A Process Evaluation of DSWD's SocPen Program amid the COVID-19 Pandemic | Jose Ramon Albert Jennifer Monje Mika Muñoz |
| RPS 2022-06 | A Review of the Philippines' Participation in Trade in Service Agreements | Ramonette Serafica Queen Cel Oren |
| PHILIPPINE JOU | RNAL OF DEVELOPMENT | |
| PJD Vol. 46 (2022 |) No. 1 | |
| | Local Government Conditional Grants: The Seal of Good Local Governance and the Performance Challenge Fund | Charlotte Justine Sicat Maria Alma Mariano Angel Faye Castillo Ricxie Maddawin |
| | Sustainable Value Chain Financing for Smallholder Agricultural Production in the Philippines | Connie Dacuycuy Marife Ballesteros Lora Kryz Baje Jenica Ancheta |
| | Disentangling the Effects of Maternal Employment on Child Stunting in the Philippines | Joseph Glenn Laput Gerard Go |
| | Surveying the Extent and Wage Consequences of Education-Job Mismatches in the Philippine Labor Market | Monica Melchor |
| | | |

| CODE | TITLE | AUTHORS |
|----------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| PJD Vol. 46 (2022) I | No. 2 | |
| | Boosting the Productivity of Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries through Parcelization of Collective Certificate of Land Ownership Awards | Ivory Myka Galang |
| | Analyzing the Diversity and Inclusivity of Philippine Exports to the European Union Under the GSP+ | Brynn Jonsson Julia |
| | Rural Physicians' Experiences with Diagnosis, Treatment, and Management of Pediatric Tuberculosis Before and After Disasters in Bohol | Nina Castillo-Carandang Lauren Leining Anna Maria Mandalakas Kristy Murray Jo Anne Claire Liao Maureen Mae Cabatos-Riña Salvacion Gatchalian |
| | Learning from Stories Behind Unexpected Results: A Qualitative Follow-up Study on the Third Impact Evaluation of 4Ps | Nina Victoria Araos Kris Ann Melad Aniceto Orbeta Jr. |
| ECONOMIC POLIC | Y MONITOR | |
| EPM 2021-2022 | #ClosetheGap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice | PIDS |
| POLICY NOTES | | |
| PN 2022-01 | The DSWD SocPen Program: Why Returning to a Pro-poor Focus is Essential? | Jose Ramon Albert Mika Muñoz |
| PN 2022-02 | How Can DSWD's Social Pension Program for Indigent Senior Citizens be Improved? | Jennifer Monje |
| PN 2022-03 | How Can the Philippines Seize Opportunities in Services Trade under RCEP? | John Paolo Rivera Tereso Tullao Jr. |
| PN 2022-04 | Empowering Women-led MSMEs to Engage in Cross-border E-Commerce Trade through RCEP | Jean Clarisse Carlos Jill Angeli Bacasmas Jovito Jose Katigbak |
| PN 2022-05 | Using Data Analytics on APEC Documents to Improve Policy Decisions | Raymond Freth Lagria Brenda Quismorio |
| PN 2022-06 | Help Reduce Cancer Burden in the Philippines through an Improved Cancer Financing Model | Jose Ramon Albert Sherneca Clarke-Melville Marian Cuevas Allan Marx Ancheta Eric Sajor |
| PN 2022-07 | How Far Have Philippine LGUs Come in Developing into Smart Cities? | Tatum Ramos Pauline Joy Lorenzo Jenica Ancheta Marife Ballesteros |
| PN 2022-08 | They, Too, Matter! Policies and Best Practices to Support Hospitality Workers Who Survived COVID-19 Pandemic-induced Job Displacements | Jonathan de la Cerna |
| PN 2022-09 | Flourishing Later in Life May Lessen the Economic Burden of an Aging Population | Ma. Rowena Mende |
| PN 2022-10 | Addressing the Current Electric Power Supply Challenges in the Philippines | Adoracion Navarro |
| | | |

| CODE | TITLE | AUTHORS |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DISCUSSION PA | PERS | |
| DP 2022-01 | Exploring Policies and Initiatives for Online Workers in the Philippines | Ramonette Serafica Queen Cel Oren |
| DP 2022-02 | Opportunities for the Philippines under RCEP: Trade in Services | John Paolo Rivera Tereso Tullao Jr. |
| DP 2022-03 | E-Commerce Adoption and Its Impact on the Performance of Women-led MSMEs in Metro Manila: An Ex-ante Study for RCEP | Jill Angeli Bacasmas Jean Clarisse Carlos Jovito Jose Katigbak |
| DP 2022-04 | Analyzing Trends in APEC Using Data Analytics | Raymond Freth Lagria Brenda Quismorio |
| DP 2022-05 | Modernizing Agriculture and Fisheries: Overview of Issues, Trends and Policies | Roehlano Briones |
| DP 2022-06 | Agricultural Technology: Why Does the Level of Agricultural Production Remain Low Despite Increased Investments in Research and Extension? | Rowena Baconguis |
| DP 2022-07 | How Much Has People Empowerment Progressed among Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? State of People's Organizations in the Philippines | Danilo Songco |
| DP 2022-08 | Market and State in the Philippine Agricultural Policy | Roehlano Briones |
| DP 2022-09 | Philippine Structural Transformation in the Context of Technological Change | Leonardo Lanzona Jr. |
| DP 2022-10 | School Infrastructure in the Philippines: Where Are We Now and Where Should We Be Heading? | Adoracion Navarro |
| DP 2022-11 | How Well Has Environmental and Social Protection Been Ensured for Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? Sustainable Development of Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries | Maria Corazon Ebarvia |
| DP 2022-12 | A Review of Public Expenditures for Nutrition in National Government Agencies of the Philippines (2017–2019) | Jhanna Uy Julienne Lechuga Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| DP 2022-13 | To What Extent Has Philippine Agriculture Undergone Integration and Consolidation? State of Agri-enterprise Development in the Philippines | Arlene Inocencio Alexis Baulita Albert Dale Inocencio |
| DP 2022-14 | COVID-19 MSME Policy Responses in the Philippines: How Goes the Gendered Quest? | Paul John Mendoza Peña Connie Dacuycuy |
| DP 2022-15 | Men-and Women-owned/led MSMEs and the COVID-19 Policy Responses | Connie Dacuycuy Lora Kryz Baje Francis Mark Quimba Celia Reyes |
| DP 2022-16 | On the OPSF and the Downstream Oil Industry Deregulation: Lead Us Not into Reversal Temptation and Deliver Us from Obfuscation | Adoracion Navarro |
| DP 2022-17 | Fiscal Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Assessing Public Debt Sustainability in the Philippines | Margarita Gonzales Charlotte Justice Sicat John Paul Corpus Robert Hector Palomar Mark Gerald Ruiz Ramona Maria Miral |
| DP 2021-18 | Is Agriculture and Fisheries Ascending the Value-Added Ladder? The State of Agricultural Value Chains in the Philippines | Karlo Fermin Adriano Lourdes Adriano |

| CODE | TITLE | AUTHORS |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DP 2022-19 | Domestic Benchmarking of the Philippine Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Industries | Sonny Domingo Maureen Ane Rosellon Pauline Joy Lorenzo Arvie Joy Manejar |
| DP 2022-20 | Towards Competitive Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy Industries: Consolidated Benchmarking Study | Roehlano Briones Isabel Espineli |
| DP 2022-21 | Is Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines | Ivory Myka Galang |
| DP 2022-22 | Measuring Housing Affordability in the Philippines | Marife Ballesteros Tatum Ramos Jenica Ancheta |
| DP 2022-23 | Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. Vicente Paqueo |
| DP 2022-24 | DigitALL for Her: Futurecasting Platform Work for Women in Rural Philippines | Paul John Peña Vince Eisen Yao |
| DP 2022-25 | How Modern is Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries? Synthesis Report | Roehlano Briones |
| DP 2022-26 | Upgrading the ICT Regulatory Framework: Toward Accelerated and Inclusive Digital Connectivity | Ramonette Serafica Queen Cel Oren |
| DP 2022-27 | Starting Small: Building a Macroeconometric Model of the Philippine Economy | Margarita Gonzales John Paul Corpus |
| DP 2022-28 | Enhancing Profits and Incomes in Agriculture and Fisheries | Roehlano Briones |
| DP 2022-29 | Assessing Policy Impacts in Digital Services Trade: Implications for the Philippines | Neil Irwin Moreno Francis Mark Quimba |
| DP 2022-30 | Analysis of the 2023 President's Budget | Charlotte Justine Sicat Robert Hector Palomar Mark Gerald Ruiz |
| DP 2022-31 | Macroeconomic Prospects of the Philippines in 2022–2023: Steering through Global Headwinds | Margarita Gonzales John Paul Corpus Ramona Maria Miral |
| DP 2022-32 | Implementing Crisis and Risk Communication in a Pandemic: Insights from LGUs' COVID-19 Experience | Sheila Siar Pauline Joy Lorenzo |
| DP 2022-33 | What Can We Learn from the Formal Agricultural Sector? Trends, Scale, and Governance of Agriculture and Fishery Establishments in the Philippines | Roehlano Briones |
| DP 2022-34 | Road and Rail Transport Infrastructure in the Philippines: Current State, Issues, and Challenges | Adoracion Navarro Jokkaz Latigar |
| DP 2022-35 | FTA Utilization in the Philippines: Trends and Determinants | Francis Mark Quimba Neil Irwin Moreno Abigail Andrada |
| DP 2022-36 | Close the Gap: Accelerating Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice | Valerie Gilbert Ulep Ma. Cristina Epetia Sonny Domingo |
| DP 2022-37 | Public-Private Partnerships in Agricultural Value Chains: The Case of Project ConVERGE in the Philippines | Marife Ballesteros Jenica Ancheta |
| DP 2022-38 | Analysis of the Readiness of the Philippine Tourism Enterprises for Trade Liberalization in Asia-Pacific | Eylla Laire Gutierrez Marie Jel Bautista John Paolo Rivera |

| CODE | TITLE | AUTHORS |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| DP 2022-39 | The Effects of CPTPP on Philippine Employment and Earnings: A CGE Approach | Leonardo Lanzona Jr. Philip Arnold Tuaño Rolly Czar Joseph Castillo Cymon Kayle Lubangco Gerald Gracius Pascua Julian Thomas Alvarez |
| DP 2022-40 | Analysis of the Cross-Border E-Commerce Environment for Philippine Women-led MSMEs: Challenges and Opportunities | Jean Clarisse Carlos Jovito Jose Katigbak Jill Angeli Bacasmas |
| DP 2022-41 | Efficiency and Effectiveness of Earmarking for Public Health in the Philippines | Miharu Jay Kimwell Frances Lois Ngo Vicente Alberto Puyat George Douglas Siton |
| DP 2022-42 | Spatiotemporal Analysis of Health Service Coverage in the Philippines | Clarisa Joy Flaminiano Vicente Alberto Puyat Victor Andrew Antonio Jhanna Uy Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| DP 2022-43 | Let's Get Fiscal: Extending the Small Macroeconometric Model of the Philippine Economy | Margarita Gonzales John Paul Corpus |
| DP 2022-44 | Food and Nutrient Intake Response to Food Prices and Government Programs: Implications for the Recent Economic Shocks | Roehlano Briones |
| DP 2022-45 | Conditional Cash Transfers in Resource-poor Environments: Evidence from the Philippine 4Ps | Michael Ralph Abrigo Danika Astilla-Magoncia Zhandra Tam Sherryl Yee |
| DP 2022-46 | Scoping Study on Health and Social Security Systems Literacy of Filipino Migrant Workers in East Asia | Jocelyn Celero Melissa Garabiles Evangeline Katigbak-Montoya |
| DP 2022-47 | The Philippine Digital Sector and Internet Connectivity: An Overview of the Value Chain and Barriers to Competition | Ramonette Serafica Queen Cel Oren |
| DP 2022-48 | Electricity Supply Interruptions in the Philippines: Characteristics, Trends, Causes | Kris Francisco |
| DP 2022-49 | Looking at Payments for Ecosystems Services in the Philippines | Sonny Domingo Arvie Joy Manejar John Joseph Ocbina |
| DP 2022-50 | Outcome Evaluation of the Public Management Development Program | Sonny Domingo Michael Ralph Abrigo Charlotte Justine Sicat Perla Bernardo Mary Pauline Saquing John Joseph Ocbina |
| DP 2022-51 | Bridging Gaps, Breaking Barriers, and Building Capacities in Online Marketplaces | Connie Dacuycuy Leih Maruss Sinsay |
| DP 2022-52 | Does Similarity in Philippine FTAs Matter in Trade? | Francis Mark Quimba Mark Anthony Barral |
| DP 2022-53 | Analyzing Filipinos' Openness to Trade Partnerships and Globalization Using Sentiment Analysis | Francis Mark Quimba Mark Anthony Barral |

| CODE | TITLE | AUTHORS | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| DP 2022-54 | Process Evaluation of the Deployment of Service Attachés or Representatives of Certain Government Agencies | Julio Amador III Maria Gisela Orinion Mary Ann Del Rosario Jill Angeli Bacasmas | | | |
| DP 2022-55 | Addressing Data Gaps with Innovative Data Sources | Jana Flor Vizmanos Jose Ramon Albert Mika Muñoz Arlan Brucal Riza Teresita Halili Angelo Jose Lumba Gaile Anne Patanñe | | | |
| DP 2022-56 | Rethinking Taxation in the Digital Economy | Emerson Bañez | | | |
| DP 2022-57 | Is Government a Good Investment? Public Transfers for Filipino Generations Born in 1950 to 2020 | Michael Ralph Abrigo Katha Ma-i Estopace Zhandra Tam Kean Norbie Alicante | | | |
| DP 2022-58 | The COVID-19 and Filipino Migrant Workers: Looking into the Philippine Government's Post-COVID-19 Support Mechanism | Aubrey Tabuga Anna Rita Vargas Madeleine Louise Baiño | | | |
| DP 2022-59 | An Outcome Evaluation of the Philippine Health Technology Assessment Program | John Wong Stephanie Anne Co Cheyenne Ariana Erika Modina Krizelle Cleo Fowler Mary Gil Tarroc Eunice Mallari Abigail Tan Carlo Yao | | | |
| DP 2022-60 | Implications of Lifting the Open-Pit Mining Ban in the Philippines | Ludwig John Pascual Sonny Domingo Arvie Joy Manejar | | | |
| DP 2022-61 | The Implications of Developing a Philippine Nuclear Energy Program | Adoracion Navarro | | | |
| DP 2022-62 | Philippine Air Transport Infrastructure: State, Issues, Government Strategies | Kris Francisco Valerie Lim | | | |
| DEVELOPMENT RE | SEARCH NEWS | | | | |
| DRN 2022 Vol. 40 No.1 | DSWD Advised Raising Seniors' Social Pension amid Inflation | PIDS Research Information Staff | | | |
| DRN 2022 Vol. 40 No.2 | Gov't Advised Appointing One Body to Coordinate Services Trade Negotiations | PIDS Research Information Staff | | | |
| DRN 2022 Vol. 40 No.3 | Agri-fishery Sector Progressed but Far from Modernized | PIDS Research Information Staff | | | |
| DRN 2022 Vol. 40 No.4 | Build Skills to Reduce Poverty, Says Expert | PIDS Research Information Staff | | | |
| PIDS UPDATES NEWSLETTER | | | | | |
| January-December 2022 (monthly) | New publications, past and forthcoming events, press releases, infogra | aphics | | | |

ANNEX D

ONLINE AND SOCIAL MEDIA MATERIALS

| TYPE | JAN | FEB | MAR | APR | MAY | JUN | JUL | AUG | SEP | OCT | NOV | DEC | TOTA |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----------------|------|
| NUMBER OF SOC | CIAL M | EDIA F | POSTS | BY TYF | PE, 202 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| Instaquotes | 0 | 11 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 71 |
| New publications | 31 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 13 | 3 | 20 | 135 |
| New press releases | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 21 |
| Presentation videos | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 24 |
| Seminar announcements | 0 | 18 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 135 |
| Employment opportunities | 0 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| Procurement notices | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Infographics | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 103 |
| Videos | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| Livestream of webinars | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 32 |
| Monthly observances | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 35 |
| Request from other agencies | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| DPRM-related (non-event) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Corporate events | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Media interviews (announcements, livestream) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 |
| Total | 42 | 59 | 63 | 48 | 55 | 64 | 77 | 36 | 52 | 41 | 44 | 57 | 638 |
| | | | | POS1 | 7 | | | | | | | REACH thousa | |
| TOP FACEBOOK I | POSTS | IN TER | MS OF | REACH | H*, 2022 |) | | | | | | | |
| 20th Development Policy Research Month Kickoff Forum livestream Posted: September 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. 20th Development Policy Research Month Kickoff Forum batch slides for registration 64.5K Posted: August 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Development Policy Research Month events poster 61.7K | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. DPRM 2022 v | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. #PIDSInfoBits on internet connection and poverty Posted: November 14 28.4k | | | | (| | | | | | | | | |

| | POST | REACH (in thousands) |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 6. | Mga Paraan ng Paglahok sa Development Policy Research Month 2022 Posted: August 22 | 24.7k |
| 7. | Employment Opportunity (Division Chief II, Public Affairs) Posted: July 18 | 23.8K |
| 8. | Employment Opportunity (Information Officer III, Public Affairs) Posted: July 27 | 22.9K |
| 9. | Annual Public Policy Conference webinars 1 and 2 posters Posted: September 8 | 22.6K |
| 10. | Employment Opportunity (Project Evaluation Officer III) Posted: May 22 | 21.8K |
| 11. | Employment Opportunity (Research Analyst II) Posted: December 3 | 20K |
| 12. | Employment Opportunity (Administrative Officer IV) Posted: November 9 | 20K |
| 13. | Employment Opportunity (Information Officer II, Public Affairs) Posted: June 2 | 19.9K |
| 14. | Employment Opportunity (Research Analyst II) Posted: May 13 | 19.9K |
| 15. | Policy Issue At A Glance: School Infrastructure in the Philippines Posted: July 18 | 19.2K |

*Reach is defined as the number of people who saw each post.

| | POST | INTERACTIONS | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-------|-------|--|
| | FOSI | Reactions | Comments | Share | Total | |
| TOP | FACEBOOK POSTS IN TERMS OF INTERACTIONS*, 2022 | | | | | |
| 1. | # PIDSInfoBits on internet connection and poverty Posted: November 13 | 1,802 | 27 | 442 | 2,271 | |
| 2. | Mga Paraan ng Paglahok sa Development Policy Research Month 2022 Posted: August 22 | 1,740 | 25 | 420 | 2,185 | |
| 3. | PIDS PRESS RELEASE: Korea's economic policy advisory council visits PH think tank Posted: November 10 | 1,471 | 33 | 308 | 1,812 | |
| 4. | 20th Development Policy Research Month Kickoff Forum livestream Posted: September 1 | 613 | 31 | 82 | 1,626 | |
| 5. | November 16 webinar poster Posted: November 10 | 1,270 | 52 | 281 | 1,603 | |
| 6. | Employment Opportunity (Administrative Officer IV) Posted: November 9 | 1,068 | 19 | 218 | 1,305 | |
| 7. | PIDS PRESS RELEASE: Multisectoral collaboration a must for food security Posted: November 8 | 968 | 41 | 214 | 1,223 | |
| 8. | #PIDSFactFriday on vaccination coverage Posted: November 11 | 831 | 29 | 256 | 1,116 | |

| | TOOT | INTERACTIONS | | | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------|-------|-------|--|
| | POST | Reactions | Comments | Share | Total | |
| 9. | NEDA's Economic and Financial Literacy Week Posted: November 7 | 776 | 31 | 203 | 1,010 | |
| 10. | Facebook live Part 2: Is Housing Affordable in the Philippines? Posted: November 10 | 824 | 9 | 164 | 997 | |
| 11. | Presentations now available: Is Housing Affordable in the Philippines? Posted: November 10 | 738 | 28 | 150 | 916 | |
| 12. | #APPC2022REWIND: The Building of Resilient Philippine Cities Posted: November 14 | 508 | 2 | 124 | 634 | |
| 13. | Facebook live Part 1: Is Housing Affordable in the Philippines? Posted: November 10 | 513 | 7 | 99 | 619 | |
| 14. | #APPC2022REWIND: Learning Crisis in the Philippines and Policy Recommendations to Recover Learning Losses Posted: November 12 | 424 | 13 | 160 | 597 | |
| 15. | PIDS PRESS RELEASE: Food security far for now but possible—PIDS study Posted: November 5 | 417 | 35 | 85 | 537 | |

 * Interaction is the total number of reactions, comments, and shares

| | VIDEO | VIEWS | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--|--|--|
| TOP 10 VIDEOS ON YOUTUBE CHANNEL IN TERMS OF NUMBER OF VIEWS | | | | | |
| 1. | Webinar on Modernizing the Philippine Agriculture | 617 | | | |
| 2. | Public Seminar on Education and Human Capital Development | 311 | | | |
| 3. | PIDS video | 204 | | | |
| 4. | Webinar on the FinTech Landscape in the Philippines | 190 | | | |
| 5. | 45th Anniversary Video of the PIDS President | 185 | | | |
| 6. | Webinar on Assessing the State of Food Security in the Philippines | 180 | | | |
| 7. | 8th APPC: Opening Program and Webinar 1 | 172 | | | |
| 8. | Open forum (DPRM Policy Dialogue on Effective Regulations for Sustainable Growth) | 170 | | | |
| 9. | Webinar on Local Governments' PDP and SDG Localization Efforts | 169 | | | |
| 10. | Webinar on Assessing the Implementation of the Responsible Parenthood and Reproductive Health Act | 167 | | | |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| POLICY ISSUE | AT A GLANCE INFOGRAPHICS | |
| 2022-01 | School infrastructure in the Philippines: Where are we now and how we make things better? | School Infrastructure in the Philippines: Where Are We Now and Where Should We Be Heading? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2210.pdf |
| 2022-08 | Risks of reviving the oil price stabilization fund (OPSF) | On the OPSF and the Downstream Oil Industry Deregulation: Lead Us Not into Reversal Temptation and Deliver Us from Obfuscation https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2216.pdf |
| 2022-09 | How can we manage wastewater better? | Review of Urban Wastewater Management and Clean Water Act https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2146.pdf |
| 2022-10 | The Philippines' education crisis: How bad is it and what can we do to solve it? | Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2223.pdf |
| 2022-11 | Child immunization in the Philippines: Unpacking the unmet target and how to address it | An Assessment on the Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI) in the Philippines: Supply-side Challenges and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsrp2204.pdf |
| FACT FRIDAY | INFOGRAPHICS | |
| January 7 | Availability of essential drugs in Philippine hospitals | Assessment of the Service Capability and Readiness of Philippine Hospitals to Provide High-Quality Health Care https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7579 |
| January 14 | Smart city development in the Philippines | Readiness of Philippine Cities to Smart City Development https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7580 |
| January 21 | Financial inclusion | Analysis of the FinTech Landscape in the Philippines https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7576 |
| January 28 | Philippine agriculture sector | Philippine Agriculture: Current State, Challenges, and Ways Forwar https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7591 |
| February 4 | Green economy | Greening the Philippine Employment Projections Model: New Estimates and Policy Options https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7557 |
| February 11 | OFWs' access to social protection | Analyzing Filipino Migrant Workers' Access to Social Protection https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7587 |
| February 18 | Financial inclusion | Understanding and Measuring Financial Inclusion in the Philippines https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7586 |
| February 25 | Quality of inpatient meals in public hospitals | An Assessment of the Quality of Inpatient Meals and Nutrition and Dietetics Processes in Select Public Hospitals in the Philippines https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7577 |
| March 4 | 4P's beneficiaries labor market outcomes | A Descriptive Analysis of the Dynamics of Labor Market Outcomes of 4Ps Beneficiaries https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7582 |
| March 11 | Water transport sector in the country | Government Strategies in the Water Transport Sector: A Closer Loo at Philippine Ports https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7600 |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL |
|----------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| March 18 | Country's low agricultural production | Why Does the Level of Agricultural Production Remain Low Despite Increased Investments in Research and Extension https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7640 |
| March 25 | Issues faced by creative and multimedia online workers | Exploring Policies and Initiatives for Online Workers in the Philippines https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7618 |
| April 1 | Application and regulation of modern biotechnology | Modern Biotechnology Application and Regulation in the Philippines: Issues and Prospects https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7598 |
| April 8 | Rise of E-commerce among women-led MSMEs | Empowering women-led MSMEs to engage in cross-border e-commerce trade through RCEP https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7646 |
| April 15 | Fake news | Fake News, Its Dangers, and How We Can Fight It https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7399 |
| April 22 | Adequacy of school infrastructure in the country | School Infrastructure in the Philippines: Where Are We Now and Where Should We Be Heading? https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7663 |
| April 29 | Improving cancer financing in the Philippines | Help Reduce Cancer Burden in the Philippines through an Improved Cancer Financing Model https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7665 |
| Мау 6 | Education financing in the country | If You Pay Peanuts, You Get Monkeys? Education Spending and Schooling Quality in the Philippines https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7558 |
| May 13 | Role of the academe in the financial technology industry | Analysis of the FinTech Landscape in the Philippines https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7576 |
| May 20 | Social pension for indigent senior citizens | How Can DSWD's Social Pension Program for Indigent Senior Citizens be Improved? https://pids.gov.ph/publications/7627 |
| May 27 | Fiscal effects of the COVID-19 pandemic | Fiscal Effects of the COVID-19 Pandemic: Assessing Public Debt Sustainability in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2217.pdf |
| June 3 | Public spending for nutrition | A Review of Public Expenditures for Nutrition in National Government Agencies of the Philippines (2017-2019) https://www.pids.gov.ph/publications/7679 |
| June 10 | Literacy | Why literacy measurement deserves rethinking https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidspn2110.pdf |
| June 17 | Smart cities | How far have Philippine LGUs come in developing into smart cities? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidspn2207.pdf |
| June 24 | Fishing industry | How Well Has Environmental and Social Protection Been Ensured for Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? Sustainable Development of Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2211.pdf |
| July 1 | Paggamit ng mga bakawan laban sa pagbabago ng klima | Mitigating Climate Change Through Mangrove Forest https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidspn2008.pdf |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL |
|--------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| July 8 | Micro, small and medium enterprises (MSMEs) | How Does the Philippines Fare in Meeting the ASEAN Economic Community Vision 2025? |
| | sa Pilipinas | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsrp2201.pdf |
| July 15 | Epekto ng African Swine | Domestic Benchmarking of the Philippine Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Industries |
| | Fever (ASF) sa Pilipinas | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2219.pdf |
| July 22 | Industriya ng paggagatas | Domestic Benchmarking of the Philippine Livestock, Dairy, and Poultry Industries |
| 5di, 22 | mastrya ng paggagatas | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2219.pdf |
| | Kalidad ng pagkaing | An Assessment of the Quality of Inpatient Meals and Nutrition and |
| July 29 | pampasyente sa mga | Dietetics Processes in Select Public Hospitals in the Philippines |
| July 27 | pampublikong ospital sa Pilipinas | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2130.pdf |
| | Kakayahan ng mga lokal na | An Assessment of the Criteria Used in the Determination of |
| August 5 | pamahalaan sa Pilipinas upang | Philippine LGU Fiscal Viability |
| | maging self-reliant Demand para sa mga | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2125.pdf |
| August 12 | trabahador sa construction | Profile of Training and Skilling Programs in the Philippines |
| | sector ng Pilipinas | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2114.pdf |
| | Seal of Good Local Governance o SGLG | Assessment of the Performance Challenge Fund and the Seal of Good |
| August 19 | | Local Governance: Perceptions from Municipalities |
| | | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2005.pdf |
| August 26 | Regional Comprehensive | Opportunities for the Philippines under RCEP: Trade in Services |
| | Economic Partnership o RCEP | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2202.pdf |
| | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through |
| September 2 | Not in education, employment, and training (NEET) | Social Justice https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf |
| | and training (IVEE1) | |
| September 9 | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice |
| | primary health care | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf |
| | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through |
| September 16 | bilang ng mga added workers | Social Justice |
| | | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf |
| C 1 1 22 | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through |
| September 23 | out-of-pocket spending ng mga Pilipino | Social Justice https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf |
| | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through |
| September 30 | sa tsansang humarap sa mga | Social Justice |
| | balakid sa pagkatuto | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf |
| 0.1.1 | Estado ng edukasyon | Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward |
| October 7 | sa Pilipinas | https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2223.pdf |
| | | |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL |
|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| October 14 | Kalagayan ng platform work sa Pilipinas | DigitALL for Her: Futurecasting Platform Work for Women in Rural Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2224.pdf |
| October 21 | Estado ng access sa higher education sa bansa | Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2223.pdf |
| October 28 | Food insecurity sa bansa | Is Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2221.pdf |
| November 4 | Obesity prevalence sa Pilipinas | Is Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2221.pdf |
| November 11 | Saklaw ng Pagbabakuna sa Pilipinas | An Assessment of the Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI) in the Philippines: Supply-side Challenges and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsrp2204.pdf |
| November 18 | Freelance at platform work sa Pilipinas | DigitALL for Her: Futurecasting Platform Work for Women in Rural Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2224.pdf |
| November 25 | Technical and vocational education and training sa Pilipinas | Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2223.pdf |
| December 2 | Online o platform work para sa mga Pilipinong nasa kanayunan | DigitALL for Her: Futurecasting Platform Work for Women in Rural Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2224.pdf |
| December 9 | Water transport sector sa bansa | Government Strategies in the Water Transport Sector: A Closer Look at Philippine Ports https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2147.pdf |
| December 16 | Kahirapan sa bansa | Is eradicating poverty in the Philippines by 2030 doable? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidspn2113.pdf |
| December 23 | Kabataang Pilipinong not in employment, education, or training (NEET) | Who Are the Youth NEET in the Philippines Today? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2121.pdf |
| December 30 | Kinakaharap na isyu ng power supply sa bansa | Addressing the Current Electric Power Supply Challenges in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/1665983369_634ce389b30fe.pdf |
| PIDS INFOBITS | | |
| January 3 | Distribution of poor in PH by employment sector of household head | Eradicating Poverty in the Philippines by 2030: An Elusive Goal? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2142.pdf |
| January 10 | Growth of elderly population in Philippines | Greening the Philippine Employment Projections Model: New Estimates and Policy Options https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2126.pdf |
| January 17 | Global ranking in terms of internet cost | Analysis of the FinTech Landscape in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2129.pdf |
| | | |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| January 24 | Skills of the Filipino working population | Labor Market Structures, Pay Gap, and Skills in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2128.pdf |
| January 31 | Filipino workers' skills by region | Labor Market Structures, Pay Gap, and Skills in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2128.pdf |
| February 7 | Percentage of MSMEs owned by women in the Asia-Pacific region | E-Commerce Adoption and Its Impact on the Performance of Women-led MSMEs in Metro Manila: An Ex-ante Study for RCEP https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2203.pdf |
| February 14 | PH stunting vis-à-vis selected ASEAN countries | Breaking the Curse: Addressing Chronic Malnutrition in the Philippines Using a Health System Lens https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2141.pdf |
| February 21 | Proportion of households in PH with overseas Filipino workers by region | Analyzing the Characteristics of International Migration in the Philippines Using the 2018 National Migration Survey https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2140.pdf |
| February 28 | Water transport sector in PH | Government Strategies in the Water Transport Sector: A Closer Look at Philippine Ports https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2147.pdf |
| March 7 | Women-led MSMEs top reasons for adopting e-commerce | E-Commerce Adoption and Its Impact on the Performance of Women-led MSMEs in Metro Manila: An Ex-ante Study for RCEP https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2203.pdf |
| March 14 | Origin of Filipino international and internal migrants | Analyzing the Characteristics of International Migration in the Philippines Using the 2018 National Migration Survey https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2138.pdf |
| March 21 | Freelance revenue growth rate in PH | Exploring Policies and Initiatives for Online Workers in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2201.pdf |
| March 28 | Regional classroom-student ratios in PH | School Infrastructure in the Philippines: Where Are We Now and Where Should We Be Heading? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2210.pdf |
| April 4 | Percentage of women online freelancers in PH | Exploring Policies and Initiatives for Online Workers in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2201.pdf |
| April 11 | Financial inclusion in PH | Understanding and Measuring Financial Inclusion in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2137.pdf |
| April 18 | Basic handwashing facilities in PH schools | School Infrastructure in the Philippines: Where Are We Now and Where Should We Be Heading? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2210.pdf |
| April 25 | International aid for nutrition received by PH | A Review of Public Expenditures for Nutrition in National Government Agencies of the Philippines (2017–2019) https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2212.pdf |
| May 2 | Educational attainment of Filipino international migrants vis-à-vis the general population | Analyzing the Characteristics of International Migration in the Philippines Using the 2018 National Migration Survey https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2140.pdf |
| May 9 | Account usage in a financial institution in PH | Understanding and Measuring Financial Inclusion in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2137.pdf |
| | | |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL | |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| May 16 | Contribution of <i>palay</i> to agriculture gross value added | To What Extent Has Philippine Agriculture Undergone Integration and Consolidation? State of Agri-Enterprise Development in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2213.pdf | |
| May 23 | Fish production in PH | How Well Has Environmental and Social Protection Been Ensured for Small Farmers and Fisherfolk? Sustainable Development of Philippine Agriculture and Fisheries https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2211.pdf | |
| May 30 | PH economic growth from 2012 to 2019 | Eradicating Poverty in the Philippines by 2030: An Elusive Goal? https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2142.pdf | |
| June 6 | Lack of health and social insurance among Filipino migrant workers | Analyzing Filipino Migrant Workers' Access to Social Protection https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2138.pdf | |
| June 13 | Output of the Philippines' fisheries and aquaculture industry | Is Agriculture and Fisheries Ascending the Value-Added Ladder? The State of Agricultural Value Chains in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2218.pdf | |
| June 20 | Public health spending among ASEAN countries | Regional Health Integration and Cooperation in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2116.pdf | |
| June 27 | Corn farming in the Philippines | Is Agriculture and Fisheries Ascending the Value-Added Ladder? The State of Agricultural Value Chains in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2218.pdf | |
| July 4 | Filipino's life expectancy | Four Stylized Facts on Health in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidspn2111.pdf | |
| July 11 | Budget for expanded program on immunization | An Assessment of the Expanded Program on Immunization (EPI) in the Philippines: Challenges and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2104.pdf | |
| July 18 | Employment in the Philippine agriculture sector | Philippine Agriculture: Current State, Challenges, and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidspn2112.pdf | |
| July 25 | Online workers' benefits | Online Work in the Philippines: Some Lessons in the Asian Context https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2029.pdf | |
| August 1 | Demand for data science and analytics professionals in PH | Assessing the Alignment of Philippine Higher Education with the Emerging Demands for Data Science and Analytics Workforce https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps1934.pdf | |
| August 8 | Number of nurses in Philippine public hospitals | Assessment of the Service Capability and Readiness of Philippine Hospitals to Provide High-Quality Health Care https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2132.pdf | |
| August 15 | Kabuuang gastos ng mga lokal na pamahalaan para sa DRRM | Policy, Institutional, and Expenditure Review of Bottom-up Approach Disaster Risk Reduction and Management https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2103.pdf | |
| August 22 | Sistema ng irigasyon sa Pilipinas | Revitalizing Philippine Irrigation: A Systems and Governance Assessment for the 21st Century https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsbk2021- irrigation_book.pdf | |
| August 29 | Human immunodeficiency virus o HIV | Process Evaluation of Selected Programs of the Department of Health (DOH): RPRH Education and Communication https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2112.pdf | |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL | |
|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| September 5 | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa unemployment rate sa Pilipinas | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf | |
| September 12 | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa panganib sa kalusugan ng mga informal settlers | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf | |
| September 19 | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa bilang ng online learning facilities | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf | |
| September 26 | DPRM 2022 Edition ukol sa bilang ng mga kama sa mga ospital sa Pilipinas | Close the Gap: Accelerate Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2236.pdf | |
| October 3 | Kalagayan ng poultry industry sa bansa | Towards Competitive Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy Industries: Consolidated Benchmarking Study https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2220.pdf | |
| October 10 | Food insecurity sa Pilipinas | Is Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2221.pdf | |
| October 17 | Kalagayan ng food security sa bansa | Is Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2221.pdf | |
| October 24 | Problema sa malnutrisyon ng kabataan | Is Food Supply Accessible, Affordable, and Stable? The State of Food Security in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2221.pdf | |
| October 31 | Technical and vocational education and training (TVET) | Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2223.pdf | |
| November 7 | Internet access sa Pilipinas | Upgrading the ICT Regulatory Framework: Toward Accelerated and Inclusive Digital Connectivity https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2226.pdf | |
| November 14 | Kaugnayan ng kawalan ng koneksyon sa internet at kahirapan | Upgrading the ICT Regulatory Framework: Toward Accelerated and Inclusive Digital Connectivity https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2226.pdf | |
| November 21 | Average connection speed ng Pilipinas | Upgrading the ICT Regulatory Framework: Toward Accelerated and Inclusive Digital Connectivity https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2226.pdf | |
| November 28 | Porsyento ng mga Pilipinong senior citizen na walang pensyon | SocPen Beyond Ten: A Process Evaluation of DSWD's SocPen Program amid the COVID-19 Pandemic https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsrp2205.pdf | |
| December 5 | Porsyento ng mga murang pabahay na nasa kalakhang Maynila | Measuring Housing Affordability in the Philippines https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2222.pdf | |
| December 12 | Patuloy na paglago ng poultry subsector | Modernizing Agriculture and Fisheries: Overview of Issues, Trends, and Policies https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/PUBLICATIONS/pidsdps2205.pdf | |
| December 19 | Budget ng social services sector ng bansa | Analysis of the 2023 President's Budget https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2230.pdf | |

| DATE | TITLE | REFERENCE/URL | |
|---------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| December 26 | Partisipasyon sa mga eskwelahan | Close the Gap: Accelerating Post-pandemic Recovery through Social Justice https://pidswebs.pids.gov.ph/CDN/document/pidsdps2236.pdf | |
| ALAMIN SERIES | INFOGRAPHICS | | |
| August 16 | Alamin ang DPRM: Ano ang Development Policy Research Month (DPRM)? | https://facebook.com/PIDS.PH/posts/pfbid 02X7UTyWNCCN3LrG5TNER9GSBRUAGU WVkxXnqpKAD1r6MJvFhrp7L13r6 9Hk64QfjMI | |
| November 22 | Alamin ang RCEP: Bakit mahalaga ang Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership (RCEP) sa pagpapaunlad ng ating agrikultura? | https://facebook.com/PIDS.PH/posts/pfbid04Tc9HCdcQ43 sNS2KodospChryNYx7bMPsNe16cQex1F5 SzRGyuHMvg1ZxW1YYbApl | |

ANNEX E SEMINARS/EVENTS

| DATE | TITLE | PRESENTERS |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| February 10 | Empowering Youth Not in Education, Employment, or Training through Technical and Vocational Education and Training | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. John Paul Corpus Rosalina Constantino Lovelaine Basillote Paulette Liu |
| February 17 | Making the Social Pension (SocPen) Program More Beneficial to Indigent Seniors amid the COVID-19 Pandemic | Jose Ramon Albert Maricel Deloria Franklin Quijano Dennis Destacamento |
| February 24 | The FinTech Landscape in the Philippines: Challenges and Opportunities | Francis Mark Quimba Kevin Gabayan Amor Maclang Jovelyn Hao |
| March 3 | An Assessment of the Criteria Used in Determining LGU Fiscal Viability | Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat Sandra Tablan-Paredes Niño Raymond Alvina |
| March 10 | Boosting the Philippines' Participation in Services Trade Agreements | Ramonette Serafica Sherylyn Aquia Bien Ganapin Doris Magsaysay Ho |
| March 17 | Examining the Readiness of Philippine Cities for Smart City Development | Tatum Ramos Bernard Faustino Dy Enrico Paringit Rainier Anthony Milanes |
| April 7 | Promoting the Welfare of Overseas Filipino Workers | Aubrey Tabuga Paul Raymund Cortes Jocelyn Hapal Ellene Sana |
| April 21 | Modern Biotechnology Application and Regulation in the Philippines | Sonny Domingo Arvie Joy Manejar Vivencio Mamaril Eufemio Rasco Jr. |
| April 25 | Focusing on 'Capabilities' for Social Protection: A Collection of Studies | Dean S. Karlan |
| May 5 | Learning and Moving Forward from the COVID-19 Pandemic: Recommendations for the Incoming Administration | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. Glenn Gregorio Edrei Udaundo Pamela Diaz-Manalo Jason Alinsunurin Raymond Estrella |
| May 19 | Assessing the Implementation of the Responsible Parenthood and Reproductive Health Act | Jhanna Uy Michael Ralph Abrigo Mary Pauline Saquing Mara Jean Almazora-Millar Ken Borling Deogracias Hilvano |

| DATE | TITLE | PRESENTERS |
|-------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| May 26 | Virtual launch of the PIDS book "The Philippines' Response to the COVID-19 pandemic: Learning from Experience and Emerging Stronger to Future Shocks" | Celia Reyes Aniceto Orbeta Jr. Valerie Gilbert Ulep Margarita Debuque-Gonzales |
| June 9 | Reviving the Oil Price Stabilization Fund: Risks and Alternatives | Adoracion Navarro Rino Abad Jesus Cristino Posadas Raphael Capinpin |
| June 16 | Modernizing the Philippines' Agriculture and Fisheries Sector: Issues and Challenges | Roehlano Briones Rodolfo Vicerra Raul Socrates Banzuela Larry Lacson |
| June 23 | Assessing the Readiness of Philippine Hospitals to Provide High-Quality Health Care | Valerie Gilbert Ulep Lyle Daryl Casas Terence John Antonio Josephine Guiao Aldie Fajardo |
| July 7 | Policy Insights for More Efficient and Adaptive Social Protection in the Philippines | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. Yoonyoung Cho Rhea Peñaflor Jun Jay Perez Nassreena Sampaco-Baddiri |
| July 14 | Toward an Inclusive Economic Recovery and Development in the Asia-Pacific Region and Ensuring Fiscal Sustainability for the Philippines | Michal Podolski Margarita Debuque-Gonzales Justine Diokno-Sicat John Paul Corpus Iluminada Sicat Gil Beltran |
| July 21 | Evaluating the Philippine Irrigation Sector and Health Insurance Corporation | Roehlano Briones Michael Ralph Abrigo C'zar Sulaik Gilberto De Guzman |
| July 28 | Examining the Philippines' Bottom-up Approach to Disaster Risk Reduction and Management | Sonny Domingo Arvie Manejar Benito Salvador Jr. Ma. Pamela Quizon Lemuel Gin Traya |
| August 11 | Capacitating and Investing in the Youth for a Productive and Resilient Future | Francisco Magno John Paul Corpus Homer Yabut Sonny Pasiona Yolanda Castillo-De Las Alas |
| September 1 | 20th Development Policy Research Month Kickoff Forum | Valerie Gilbert Ulep Sonny Domingo Ma. Christina Epetia Rosemarie Edillon Romeo Balanquit Patrick Patriwirawan Jr. Romulo Miral Jr. |

| DATE | TITLE | PRESENTERS |
|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| September 13 | 8th Annual Public Policy Conference (APPC) Opening Program and Webinar 1: The Concept of Social Justice in the 21st Century | Arsenio Balisacan James Heckman Raul Fabella Mahar Mangahas Beverly Lorraine Ho Sophia Monica San Luis |
| September 15 | 8th Annual Public Policy Conference (APPC) Webinar 2: Human Capital Development and Social Protection | Isy Faingold Sameer Khatiwada Elizabeth King Juan Miguel Luz Lovelaine Basillote Amir Jilani |
| September 20 | 8th Annual Public Policy Conference (APPC) Webinar 3: Public Health Services and Infrastructure | Leila Joudane Eduardo Banzon Vincen Gregory Yu Alfredo Coro II Ana Santos |
| September 22 | 8th Annual Public Policy Conference (APPC) Webinar 4: Environmental Resilience and Climate Change and Closing Program | Floradema Eleazar Rodel Lasco Nathaniel Von Einsiedel Gloria Estenzo Ramos Marian delos Angeles Senator Risa Hontiveros |
| September 28 | 8th Mindanao Policy Research Forum | Ma. Christina Epetia Gernelyn Logrosa May Anne Mata Casper Agaton Mark Anthony Torres Noel Tupas Tiampong Amina Rasul-Bernardo David Mendoza Raymund Talimio Jr. |
| October 20 | Examining Government Strategies in the Water Transport Sector: A Look at Philippine Ports | Kris Francisco Julius Yano Eleazar Ricote Eligio Fortajada |
| October 27 | Assessing the State of Food Security in the Philippines | Ivory Myka Galang Ian Jomari Panaga Jason Paolo Labrador Ellen Ruth Abella |
| November 10 | Is Housing Affordable in the Philippines? | Marife Ballesteros Tatum Ramos Rowena Dineros Santiago Ducay Winston Conrad Padojinog |
| November 16 | Examining the 2023 President's Budget | Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat Mark Gerald Ruiz Rolando Toledo Filomeno Sta. Ana III |
| December 15 | Benchmarking the Philippine Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy Industries | Sonny N. Domingo Roehlano M. Briones Ruth Miclat-Sonaco Danilo V. Fausto |

ANNEX F PRESS RELEASES

| DATE POSTED | TITLE | |
|-------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| January 17 | Revisit income requirement for the creation of LGUs—PIDS study | |
| January 18 | PH lags behind regional peers in basic education spending—PIDS study | |
| January 19 | More than half of Filipino workers use mostly general skills—PIDS study | |
| January 24 | Address challenges in PH FinTech industry to sustain growth, PIDS study says | |
| January 25 | PIDS study suggests ways to make DSWD's SocPen program more impactful | |
| January 26 | Monitor healthcare quality to improve service delivery in PH hospitals—PIDS study | |
| January 31 | PIDS study urges national gov't agencies to assist LGUs in smart city development | |
| February 1 | PH participation in RCEP would lead to a 2.02% GDP increase—PIDS study | |
| February 2 | Filipino migrant workers 'potentially vulnerable' due to lack of access to social protection—PIDS study | |
| February 8 | PIDS study provides health system-specific solutions to address chronic malnutrition in PH | |
| February 9 | PIDS study urges gov't to rethink price setting in medicine procurement | |
| February 10 | Poverty reduction in PH 'more challenging' amid the COVID-19 pandemic—PIDS study | |
| February 22 | PBEd official urges gov't to review targeting of scholarships and training programs for the youth | |
| February 23 | TESDA conducts initiatives to engage more youth NEET in tech-voc programs | |
| February 24 | Filipino youth NEET not pursuing TVET due to financial constraints—PIDS study | |
| March 2 | Coverage and delivery of SocPen program must be improved—COSE project coordinator | |
| March 3 | Improve senior citizens' database for better service delivery—NCSC chair | |
| March 4 | DSWD official urges for a more inclusive response to elderly needs | |
| March 8 | PH startups need venture capital from more int'l investors—FinTech startup CEO | |
| March 8 | PIDS and PRA partner for research on competitiveness of PH retirement program | |
| March 9 | FinTech PH executive director highlights role of education in sustaining FinTech growth | |
| March 10 | BSP official urges for recalibration of financial inclusion strategy amid FinTech growth | |
| March 15 | Give LGUs 'just share' of national taxes to ensure fiscal viability—League of Provinces executive director | |
| March 16 | Strengthen LGUs' fiscal readiness, capacity to ensure delivery of devolved functions, BLGF official says | |
| March 22 | Improve governance structure for services trade negotiations—NEDA director | |
| March 23 | Consolidate PH services trade negotiations in one agency—PIDS study | |
| March 24 | Develop key areas in PH services sector to succeed in trade negotiations—PH Services Coalition co-chair | |
| March 29 | Cauayan City mayor urges PH cities to evolve as smart cities | |
| March 30 | Systems interoperability crucial in developing smart cities—PCIEERD executive director | |
| March 31 | NPC underscores importance of data protection in smart city development | |
| April 11 | Fragmentation issues affect wastewater management in PH—PIDS study | |
| April 12 | Enhance PH business and professional services to reap benefits from RCEP—PIDS study | |
| | | |

| DATE POSTED | TITLE | |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| April 13 | PIDS study reveals serious school infrastructure gaps in PH basic educ sector | |
| April 20 | Access to social protection should include migrant domestic workers—Center for Migrant Advocacy executive director | |
| April 21 | DFA official underscores importance of sound migration policies in promoting overseas workers' welfare | |
| April 22 | $Lack\ of\ access\ to\ social\ protection\ prevalent\ among\ less-educated\ and\ low-skilled\ Filipino\ migrant\ workers-PIDS\ study$ | |
| April 27 | PIDS receives ISO 9001:2015 certification anew | |
| May 4 | Regulatory regime for modern biotechnology products 'burdensome'—academician | |
| May 5 | BAFS director highlights the need to improve PH regulatory process for modern biotechnology | |
| May 6 | Modern biotechnology in PH faces regulatory challenges—PIDS study | |
| May 17 | ${\sf COVID-19}\ pandemic\ increased\ desire\ for\ more\ work\ hours\ among\ Filipino\ workers-DLSU\ professor$ | |
| May 18 | SEARCA director urges LGUs to take active leadership in mainstreaming urban agriculture | |
| May 19 | PH gov't should focus on improving quality of education and training—PIDS president | |
| May 31 | PIDS study suggests ways to boost RPRH's education and communication component | |
| June 1 | PIDS study highlights the need to integrate RPRH into national governance | |
| June 8 | New book of PIDS focuses on PH response to COVID-19 pandemic | |
| June 14 | Gender-responsive policies for MSMEs lacking during the pandemic—PIDS study | |
| June 21 | PIP executive director warns against PH's 'knee-jerk reactions' to rising oil prices | |
| June 28 | PH agri and fisheries progressed but not yet modernized—PIDS study | |
| June 30 | PH debt ratio 'manageable' but return to pre-pandemic level 'not feasible' in the near term—PIDS study | |
| July 5 | $Targeted \ subsidies \ for \ the \ poor \ better \ than \ reviving \ the \ OPSF \ amid \ rising \ global \ oil \ prices-PIDS \ study$ | |
| July 5 | More resources to deliver quality nutrition care among public hospitals in PH urged | |
| July 6 | Technology uptake crucial in modernizing PH agri and fisheries sector—PCCI official | |
| July 7 | Interoperability, capacity training, health facilities investments crucial to improve nutrition care in PH hospitals | |
| July 25 | PIDS book on irrigation hailed as 2022 Outstanding Book by NAST | |
| July 25 | PIDS senior research fellow honored with Outstanding Young Scientist award | |
| August 1 | PIDS and PhilHealth partner in research on provider payment and health system reforms | |
| August 2 | Ensure 'decent work' for Filipino online workers—PIDS study | |
| August 3 | Address challenges in achieving food security in PH—PIDS study | |
| August 8 | PIDS study calls for a more 'bottom-up approach' to PH's DRRM landscape | |
| August 9 | PIDS to gov't and businesses: Develop policies protecting rights of hospitality industry's pandemic 'displacement survivors' | |
| August 23 | Civic education in the Philippines must be improved—DLSU professor | |
| August 24 | Environmental knowledge and attitude crucial in displaying conservation behavior—licensed psychologist and DLSU associate professor | |
| August 30 | Address inequalities and inequities by promoting social justice to accelerate the country's post-pandemic recovery | |
| September 15 | DBM official underscores importance of investing in human capital dev't, cites reforms to improve public service delivery | |
| September 19 | Familial support crucial in developing skills toward social mobility—Nobel laureate | |

| DATE POSTED | TITLE |
|--------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| September 26 | Women, children most at risk from pandemic's socioeconomic effects—UNFPA official |
| September 26 | Mindanao forum set to discuss social justice issues amid COVID-19 pandemic |
| September 27 | Urban planner urges LGUs, nat'l govt to change reactive approach to disaster and climate risks |
| September 28 | UNICEF chief urges PH to recover learning losses from the COVID-19 pandemic |
| October 18 | Mindanao policy forum tackles post-pandemic recovery in the region |
| November 2 | Address water transport woes for balanced economic growth—PIDS study |
| November 3 | Food security far for now but possible—PIDS study |
| November 7 | Multisectoral collaboration a must for food security |
| November 10 | Korea's economic policy advisory council visits PH think tank |
| November 17 | Government urged to adopt more integrative approach to affordable housing |
| November 21 | LGU-private sector partnership, key to curbing PH's housing shortage |
| November 22 | 30% housing price-to-income rule not fit for PH—PIDS study |
| November 24 | PH tax system buoyant but can be better—PIDS study |
| November 25 | Experts urge gov't to tighten fiscal consolidation for PH economic recovery |
| November 27 | Poor, lagging LGUs to receive devolution aid share |
| December 9 | OECD visits PH think tank |
| December 13 | Digital regional integration linked to digital trade services boom—PIDS study |
| December 14 | PIDS study suggests ways to boost agri-fisheries sector profits, incomes |
| December 19 | PIDS study urges swift action on PH education crisis |
| December 22 | Multisector collaboration eyed to scale up livestock industry |
| December 23 | Agribiz leader urges gov't to boost biosecurity vs. ASF, other diseases |
| December 27 | Tech investments key to modernizing agri sector—PIDS studies |
| December 28 | PH economic growth to weaken in 2023—PIDS study |
| December 28 | Cultural barriers, gender disparities drive rural women's digital exclusion |
| December 29 | ICT policy reforms needed for better PH connectivity—PIDS study |

ANNEX G MEDIA INTERVIEWS

| DATE | PROGRAM | TOPIC | RESOURCE PERSON |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| June 9 | One News' Agenda program | Agricultural reforms and the country's current debt | Roehlano Briones Margarita Debuque-Gonzale |
| June 29 | GMA News TV's Reporter's Notebook | Oil Price Stabilization Fund (OPSF) | Adoracion Navarro |
| July 12 | One Balita Pilipinas (OnePH) | Importance of affordable yet nutritious foods | Ivory Myka Galang |
| July 13 | DWIZ 882's Señor Balita | OPSF | Adoracion Navarro |
| July 13 | Radyo Singko 92.3 News (with Mr. Ted Failon and DJ Cha Cha) | Food security in the Philippines | Ivory Myka Galang |
| July 15 | Net25's Ano Sa Palagay Nyo | OPSF | Adoracion Navarro |
| July 22 | News5's Frontline Tonight | Agriculture and its contribution to Philippine GDP | Roehlano Briones |
| August 29 | Radyo Pilipinas | 20th Development Policy Research Month (DPRM) | Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| August 30 | Radyo Pilipinas | 20th DPRM | Sonny Domingo |
| August 31 | Radyo Pilipinas Lucena | 20th DPRM | Ma. Christina Epetia |
| September 3 | ABS-CBN News Channel | Online workers in Queen Cel Oren the Philippines | |
| September 14 | Radyo Pilipinas Cebu's Kasayuran Ug Kalambuan | 20th DPRM | Valerie Gilbert Ulep |
| September 16 | Radyo Pilipinas Lucena's Layag MIMAROPA | Insights on local DRRM funds and plans | Sonny Domingo |
| September 19 | Philippine Information Agency Region 10 | 20th DPRM | Ma. Christina Epetia |

ANNEX H

DEVELOPMENT POLICY RESEARCH MONTH

| PARTNERS' EVEN | PARTNERS' EVENTS | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| DATE | TITLE | ORGANIZER | |
| September 7 | Green Finances: Project Funding in the Waste and Recycling Sectors | German-Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry Inc. | |
| September 26 | Orientation on Public Policy for NEDA Region 7 staff | National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA) Regional Office 7-Central Visayas | |
| September 29 | Training on Policy Analysis for Central Visayas RDC members | NEDA Regional Office 7-Central Visayas | |
| September 30 | Training on Policy Formulation and Policy Brief Writing | NEDA Regional Office 7-Central Visayas | |

DPRM PARTICIPATING INSTITUTIONS 1st Batangas Provincial Mobile 16. 1301st Maneuver Company Force Company 17. 1402nd Regional Mobile Force Company 2. 1st Cotabato Provincial Mobile 18. Abulug Police Station Force Company 19. Agusan del Norte Police Provincial Office 1st Laguna Provincial Mobile Force Company 3. 20. Ajuy Municipal Police Station 1st Quirino Provincial Mobile Force Company 21. Albay Provincial Government 5. 1st Surigao del Norte Provincial Mobile Force Company 22. Alcantara Municipal Police Station 6. 1st Zamboanga City Mobile Force Company 23. Alitagtag Municipal Police Station 2nd Aklan Provincial Mobile Force Company 7. 24. Amador Research Services 2nd Davao Oriental Provincial Mobile 25. Angono Municipal Government Force Company 26. Antipolo City Government 2nd Iloilo Provincial Mobile Force Company 27. Antipolo City Police Station 10. 2nd Oriental Mindoro Provincial Mobile 28. Aritao Municipal Police Station Force Company 29. Ateneo de Zamboanga University 11. 2nd Palawan Provincial Mobile Force Company 30. Atok Municipal Government 12. 2nd Quezon Provincial Mobile Force Company 31. Baao Municipal Police Station 13. 803rd Maneuver Company 32. Bacolod City Mobile Force Company 14. 805th Maneuver Company 33. Bacolod City Police Office 15. 904th Maneuver Company 34. Bagabag Municipal Police Station

NOTE: This list contains institutions that supported the DPRM (such as by displaying the banner [electronic or physical] and promoting the event) and participated in its activities.

| 35. Bagamanoc Municipal Police Station | 74. Bureau of Local Government Finance |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 36. Baguio City Government | 75. Bureau of Local Government Finance–Region 11 |
| 37. Bais City Police Station | 76. Buruanga Municipal Police Station |
| 38. Baliangao Municipal Police Station | 77. Butuan City Mobile Force Company |
| 39. Balingasag Municipal Police Station | 78. Butuan City Police Office |
| 40. Bambang Police Station | 79. Butuan City Police Station 2 |
| 41. Bankers Association of the Philippines | 80. Cabarroguis Municipal Police Station |
| 42. Bansalan Municipal Police Station | 81. Cabucgayan Municipal Police Station |
| 43. Bantayan Municipal Government | 82. Cagayan Provincial Government |
| 44. Barotac Municipal Police Station | 83. Cagayan de Oro City Police Office |
| 45. Basco Municipal Police Station | 84. Cagayan Provincial Police Office |
| 46. Basey Municipal Police Station | 85. Cagayan State University |
| 47. Bataan Peninsula State University | 86. Cagayan State University-Andrews Campus |
| 48. Batad Municipal Police Station | 87. Cagayan State University-Aparri Campus |
| 49. Batan Municipal Police Station | 88. Cagayan State University-Carig Campus |
| 50. Batanes Provincial Police Office | 89. Cagayan State University-Lal-lo Campus |
| 51. Batangas City Government | 90. Cagayan State University-Sanchez Mira Campus |
| 52. Batangas Provincial Government | 91. Cajidiocal Municipal Police Station |
| 53. Bauang Municipal Government | 92. Calabanga Municipal Police Station |
| 54. Bicol State College of Applied Sciences | 93. Calaca Municipal Police Station |
| and Technology | 94. Calamba District Hospital-Misamis Occidental |
| 55. Biliran Municipal Police Station | 95. Calatagan Municipal Police Station |
| 56. Biliran Police Provincial Office | 96. Camalig Municipal Police Station |
| 57. Biliran Province State University | 97. Camaligan Municipal Police Station |
| 58. Biliran Provincial Mobile Force Company | 98. Camarines Norte 2nd Provincial Mobile |
| 59. Bindoy Police Station | Force Company |
| 60. Bingawan Municipal Police Station | Camarines Sur 2nd Provincial Mobile Force Company |
| 61. Boac Municipal Police Station | 100. Camarines Sur Provincial Police Office |
| 62. Bongabong Municipal Police Station | 101. Camiguin Municipal Police Station |
| 63. Boston Municipal Police Station | 101. Caninguii Municipal Police Station |
| 64. Buenavista Municipal Government | 103. Capiz Provincial Government |
| 65. Buhi Municipal Police Station | ` |
| 66. Bukidnon 2nd Provincial Mobile | 104. Capiz Provincial Police Office |
| Force Company | 105. Carles Municipal Police Station |
| 67. Bula Municipal Police Station | 106. Carmen Municipal Police Station |
| 68. Bulacan Provincial Government | 107. Catanduanes Municipal Police Station |
| 69. Bulacan State University | 108. Catbalogan City Government |
| 70. Bulan Municipal Police Station | 109. Cavite State University - CCAT Campus |
| 71. Bureau of Customs | 110. Central Bicol State University of Agriculture |
| 72. Bureau of Internal Revenue | 111. Central Philippines State |
| 73. Bureau of Customs-Subport of Dumaguete | University-Ilog Campus |

| 112. | Claver Municipal Police Station | 148. | Department of Science and Technology |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| 113. | Commission on Human Rights | 149. | Department of Science and Technology–Regional Office 3 |
| 114. | Commission on Population Development | 150. | |
| 115. | Commission on Population Development-BARMM | | Technology-Regional Office 4-B (MIMAROPA) |
| 116. | Commission on Population Development–CARAGA | 151. | Department of Science and Technology–Regional Office 9 |
| 117. | | 152. | DOST-Metal Industry Research and Development Center |
| 118. | Commission on Population Development–Region 1 | 153. | DOST-Science and Technology Information Institute |
| 119. | | 154. | DSWD–Pantawid Pamilyang Pilipino Program |
| 120. | Compostela Police Station | 155. | Department of Trade and Industry |
| 121. | Concepcion Municipal Police Station | 156. | Department of Trade and Industry-Bulacan Provincial Office |
| 122. | Cooperative Development Authority | 157. | Department of Trade and |
| 123. | Corcuera Municipal Police Station | | Industry-Region 3 |
| 124. | Cotabato State University | 158. | Development Bank of the Philippines |
| 125. | Cuyo Municipal Government | 159. | Digos City Police Station |
| 126. | Dao Municipal Police Station | 160. | Diffun Police Station |
| 127. | Datu Montawal Municipal Police Station | 161. | Dinagat Islands Provincial Mobile |
| 128. | Davao City Government | | Force Platoon |
| 129. | Davao City Police Station | 162. | Dinas Municipal Police Station |
| 130. | Davao Norte Police Provincial Office | 163. | Dingle Municipal Police Station |
| 131. | Davao Occidental Police Provincial Office | 164. | Dipolog City Government |
| 132. | Davao Sur Police Provincial Office | 165. | Dipolog City Police Station |
| 133. | Datu Odin Sinsuat Municipal Police Station | 166. | Ditsa-an Ramain Municipal Police Station |
| 134. | Datu Unsay Municipal Police Station | 167. | Dolores Municipal Police Station |
| 135. | Davao Oriental Police Provincial Office | 168. | 1 |
| 136. | DA-Bureau of Fisheries and | 169. | Don Marcelino Municipal Police Station |
| | Aquatic Resources | 170. | |
| 137. | DA-Philippine Center for Postharvest Development and Mechanization | 171. | Dueñas Municipal Police Station |
| 138. | Department of Agrarian Reform | 172. | Dumalinao Municipal Police Station |
| 139. | Department of Energy | 173. | Eastern Samar Provincial Police Office |
| 140. | Department of Finance | 174. | Eden Police Station 19 |
| 141. | DENR-Environmental Management Bureau | 175. | Employers Confederation of the Philippines |
| 142. | DOLE-Institute for Labor Studies | 176. | Estancia Municipal Police Station |
| 143. | DOLE-Occupational Safety and Health Center | 177. | European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines |
| 144. | DOLE-National Wages and | 178. | FACTS Asia |
| | Productivity Commission | 179. | Ferrol Police Station 19 |
| 145. | Department of the Interior and Local Government-Quirino Province | 180. | Gainza Municipal Police Station |
| 146. | Department of Public Works and Highways | 181. | Gamu Municipal Police Station |
| 147. | Department of Public Works and | 182. | Garchitorena Municipal Government |
| | Highways-Regional Office 3 | 183. | General Santos City Police Station 3 |

| 184. | General Trias City Police Station | 225. | Libmanan Municipal Police Station |
|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| 185. | Gigacuit Municipal Police Station | 226. | Libungon Municipal Police Station |
| 186. | Ginatilan Municipal Police Station | 227. | Lipa City Police Station |
| 187. | Gonzaga Police Station | 228. | Limasawa Municipal Police Station |
| 188. | Guimaras State University | 229. | Lingig Municipal Police Station |
| 189. | Hadji Mutamad Municipal Police Station | 230. | Lobo Municipal Police Station |
| 190. | Ifugao Provincial Government | 231. | Looc Municipal Police Station |
| 191. | Igbaras Municipal Police Station | 232. | Lopez Municipal Police Station |
| 192. | Iguig Municipal Police Station | 233. | Loreto Municipal Police Station |
| 193. | Ilagan City Police Station | 234. | Luna Municipal Government |
| 194. | Iligan City Police Office | 235. | Lutayan Municipal Police Station |
| 195. | Ilocos Sur Polytechnic State College | 236. | Maasin Municipal Police Station |
| 196. | Iloilo Police Provincial Office | 237. | Macalelon Municipal Police Station |
| 197. | Imus City Police Station | 238. | Macrohon Municipal Police Station |
| 198. | Infanta Municipal Police Station | 239. | Madalum Municipal Police Station |
| 199. | Initao Municipal Police Station | 240. | Maddela Municipal Police Station |
| 200. | Intellectual Property Office of | 241. | Magsaysay Municipal Police Station |
| | the Philippines | 242. | Mahatao Municipal Police Station |
| 201. | Ipil Municipal Police Station | 243. | Makilala Municipal Police Station |
| 202. | Isabel Municipal Government | 244. | Malabon City Government |
| 203. | Isabela Provincial Government | 245. | Malinao Municipal Police Station |
| 204. | Isabela City Government | 246. | Malita Municipal Police Station |
| 205. | Island Garden City of Samal Police Station | 247. | Malitbog Municipal Police Station |
| 206. | Itbayat Municipal Police Station | 248. | Malvar Municipal Police Station |
| 207. | Ivana Municipal Police Station | 249. | Mandaue City Police Office |
| 208. | Jimenez Municipal Police Station | 250. | Manila Electric Cooperative |
| 209. | Jomalig Municipal Police Station | 251. | Manito Municipal Police Station |
| 210. | Kadingilan Municipal Police Station | 252. | Mapanas Municipal Police Station |
| 211. | Kalawit Municipal Police Station | 253. | Mapun Municipal Police Station |
| 212. | Kalibo Municipal Police Station | 254. | Maramag Municipal Government |
| 213. | Kalilangan Municipal Police Station | 255. | Maragusan Municipal Police Station |
| 214. | Kalinga State University Kayapa Police Station | 256. | Marantao Municipal Police Station |
| 215. | La Trinidad Municipal Government | 257. | Marayo Bank Inc. Cadiz Branch Lite Unit |
| 216. 217. | Laak Municipal Police Station | 258. | Marikina City Government |
| 217. | Lambunao Municipal Police Station | 259. | Marinduque Provincial Mobile |
| 219. | Land Bank of the Philippines | · | Force Platoon |
| 220. | Land Registration Authority | 260. | Marinduque Provincial Government |
| 220. | Lantapan Municipal Police Station | 261. | Marinduque State College |
| 221. | Lapu-Lapu City Police Station | . 262. | Marinduque State College Internal Quality Assurance |
| 223. | Lemery Municipal Police Station | 263. | Maripipi Municipal Police Station |
| 224. | Libangon Municipal Police Station | 264. | Marogong Municipal Police Station |
| | Libangon Manicipal i office Station | | Mai 080118 Mainicipal I Office Station |

| 265. | Matanao Municipal Police Station | 297. | National Housing Authority |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 266. | Maydolong Municipal Police Station | 298. | National Housing Authority-Region 10 |
| 267. | Mendez Municipal Police Station | 200 | Program Office |
| 268. | Metropolitan Manila | 299. | National Transmission Corporation Nasipit Municipal Police Station |
| 269. | Development Authority Milaor Municipal Police Station | 300. 301. | Naujan Municipal Government |
| 270. | Mina Municipal Police Station | 301. | Naval Municipal Police Station |
| 270. | Misamis Occidental Provincial | 302. | New Corella Police Station |
| 2/1. | Economic Enterprise Office | 303. | |
| 272. | Misamis Occidental Provincial Police Office | 304. | New Lucena Municipal Government New Lucena Municipal Police Station |
| 273. | Misamis Occidental | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | Provincial Reformatory Jail | 306. | Norala Municipal Government |
| 274. | Mlang Municipal Police Station | 307. | Noveleta Municipal Police Station |
| 275. | Mogpog Municipal Police Station | 308. | Nueva Ecija University of Science and Technology–College of Public |
| 276. | Molave Municipal Police Station | | Administration and Disaster Management |
| 277. | Motiong Municipal Police Station | 309. | Nueva Vizcaya Police Provincial Office |
| 278. | Muntinlupa City Government | 310. | Nueva Vizcaya Provincial Government |
| 279. | Naga City Police Station 6 | 311. | Ocampo Municipal Police Station |
| 280. | Naga Municipal Police Station | 312. | Occidental Mindoro Provincial Police Office |
| 281. | Nagcarlan Municipal Police Station | 313. | Odiongan Municipal Police Station |
| 282. | Nagtipunan Municipal Police Station | 314. | Ormoc City Police Station 5 |
| 283. | Naguilian Municipal Government | 315. | Oton Municipal Police Station |
| 284. | National Bureau of | 316. | Pagadian City Police Station |
| | Investigation-Bataan District Office | 317. | Pagalungan Municipal Police Station |
| 285. | National Commission on Indigenous Peoples | 318. | Pagayawan Municipal Police Station |
| 286. | National Development Company | 319. | Pagsanjan Municipal Police Station |
| 287. | National Economic and Development Authority-CAR | 320. | Pagudpud Municipal Government |
| 288. | National Economic and Development | 321. | Pakil Municipal Police Station |
| | Authority-Region 1 | 322. | Palanan Municipal Government |
| 289. | National Economic and Development | 323. | Pamplona Municipal Police Station |
| | Authority-Region 2 | 324. | Pangil Municipal Police Station |
| 290. | National Economic and Development Authority-Region 3 | 325. | Palo Municipal Government |
| 291. | National Economic and Development | 326. | Panitan Municipal Police Station |
| | Authority-Region 4-A (CALABARZON) | 327. | Parole and Probation |
| 292. | National Economic and Development Authority–Region 4-B (MIMAROPA) | | Administration-Region 3 |
| 293. | National Economic and Development | 328. | Parole and Probation Administration–Bataan Office |
| | Authority-Region 7 | 329. | |
| 294. | National Economic and Development Authority-Region 10 | | Administration-Bulacan Office No. 1 |
| 295. | National Economic and Development | 330. | Parole and Probation Administration–Bulacan Office No. 2 |
| 296. | Authority-Region 12 National Electrification Administration | 331. | Parole and Probation Administration–Tarlac City |
| ۷۶٥. | riational Electrification Authinistration | | Administration Tarrac City |

| 332. | Parole and Probation Administration–San Jose City |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 333. | Pasay Makati District Training and Assessment Center |
| 334. | Passi City Police Station |
| 335. | Pata Municipal Police Station |
| 336. | Patnongon Municipal Police Station |
| 337. | Pavia Municipal Police Station |
| 338. | Peñablanca Police Station |
| 339. | Permanent Mission of the Philippines to the United Nations in New York |
| 340. | Philippine Army |
| 341. | Philippine Charity Sweepstakes Office |
| 342. | Philippine Commission on Women |
| 343. | Philippine Competition Commission |
| 344. | Philippine Consulate General in Chicago, IL |
| 345. | Philippine Consulate General in Dubai |
| 346. | Philippine Consulate General in Hongkong |
| 347. | Philippine Consulate General in Jeddah |
| 348. | Philippine Consulate General in Nagoya, Japan |
| 349. | Philippine Consulate General in Toronto, Canada |
| 350. | Philippine Consulate General in Vancouver, Canada |
| 351. | Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation |
| 352. | Philippine Economic Zone Authority |
| 353. | Philippine Embassy in Australia |
| 354. | Philippine Embassy in Beijing, China |
| 355. | Philippine Embassy in Brunei |
| 356. | Philippine Embassy in Canada |
| 357. | Philippine Embassy in Denmark |
| 358. | Philippine Embassy in France |
| 359. | Philippine Embassy in Israel |
| 360. | Philippine Embassy in Japan |
| 361. | Philippine Embassy in Korea |
| 362. | Philippine Embassy in Laos |
| 363. | Philippine Embassy in Malaysia |
| 364. | Philippine Embassy in México |
| 365. | Philippine Embassy in Myanmar |
| 366. | Philippine Embassy in New Zealand |
| 367. | Philippine Embassy in Oman |
| 368. | Philippine Embassy in Papua New Guinea |
| | |

| 369. | Philippine Embassy in Poland |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 370. | Philippine Embassy in Sweden |
| 371. | Philippine Embassy in Switzerland |
| 372. | Philippine Embassy in Türkiye |
| 373. | Philippine Embassy in Vietnam |
| 374. | Philippine Health Insurance Corporation |
| 375. | Philippine Information Agency |
| 376. | Philippine Information Agency-Region 3 |
| 377. | Philippine National Police-Regional Learning and Doctrine Development Division |
| 378. | Philippine National Volunteer Service Coordinating Agency |
| 379. | Philippine Reclamation Authority |
| 380. | Philippine Science High School–Southern Mindanao Campus |
| 381. | Philippine Statistics Authority |
| 382. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Albay |
| 383. | Philippine Statistics Authority-BARMM |
| 384. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Bicol |
| 385. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Cordillera Administrative Region |
| 386. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Cotabato Province |
| 387. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Davao de Oro |
| 388. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Davao Oriental |
| 389. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Ilocos Norte Provincial Statistical Office |
| 390. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Ilocos Sur Provincial Statistical Office |
| 391. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Iloilo Provincial Statistical Office |
| 392. | Philippine Statistics Authority-Leyte |
| 393. | Philippine Statistics Authority-National Capital Region |
| 394. | Philippine Statistics Authority–NCR Provincial Statistical Office 2 |
| 395. | Philippine Statistics Authority–NCR Provincial Statistical Office 3 |
| 396. | Philippine Statistics Authority–NCR Provincial Statistical Office 4 |
| 397. | Philippine Statistics Authority–NCR Provincial Statistical Office 5 |
| 398. | Philippine Statistics Authority–Nueva Ecija |
| _ | |

| 39 | 9. Philippine Statistics Authority-Nueva Vizcaya Provincial Statistical Office | 434. | Romblon National Institute of Technology |
|-----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------------|
| 404 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 435. | Romblon Police Provincial Office |
| 400 | Philippine Statistics Authority-Pangasinan Provincial Statistical Office | 436. | Romblon Provincial Mobile Force Company |
| 40 | Philippine Statistics Authority-Regional | 437. | Roxas Municipal Police Station |
| | Statistical Services Office 12 | 438. | Sabtang Municipal Police Station |
| 402 | 2. Philippine Statistics Authority-Region 7 | 439. | Sagñay Municipal Police Station |
| 403 | 3. Philippine Statistics Authority-Samar | 440. | Saguday Municipal Police Station |
| 404 | 4. Philippine Statistics Authority-Zambales | 441. | Saguiaran Municipal Police Station |
| 40 | 5. Picong Municipal Police Station | 442. | San Agustin Municipal Police Station |
| 400 | 6. Pilar Municipal Police Station | 443. | San Andres Municipal Police Station |
| 40 | 7. Piñan Municipal Police Station | 444. | San Carlos City Government |
| 408 | B. Barangay Piot (Sorsogon City) | 445. | San Fernando Municipal Police Station |
| 409 | 9. Polanco Municipal Police Station | 446. | San Francisco Municipal Police Station |
| 410 | D. Police Regional Office 7 | 447. | San Jacinto Municipal Police Station |
| 41 | 1. Police Regional Office 8 | 448. | San Jose Municipal Police Station |
| 412 | 2. Police Regional Office 12 | 449. | San Jose Municipal Police Station |
| 413 | 3. Police Regional Office 13 | 450. | San Jorge Municipal Police Station |
| 41 | | 451. | San Mateo Municipal Police Station |
| | CALABARZON-Office of Regional Personnel and Records Management Division | 452. | San Miguel Municipal Police Station |
| 41: | 5. Polillo Municipal Police Station | 453. | San Miguel Municipal Police Station |
| 410 | 6. Polomolok Municipal Police Station | 454. | San Pablo City Police Station |
| 41 | 7. Poona Piagapo Municipal Police Station | 455. | San Pedro City Government |
| 418 | 3. Poonabayabao Municipal Police Station | 456. | San Pedro City Police Station |
| 419 | 9. President Roxas Municipal Police Station | 457. | San Ricardo Municipal Police Station |
| 420 | D. Puerto Princesa City Government | 458. | San Vicente Municipal Police Station |
| 42 | | 459. | Santa Ana Municipal Police Station |
| | Police Unit | 460. | Santa Fe Municipal Police Station |
| 42 | 1 1 1 | 461. | Santa Teresita Municipal Police Station |
| 423 | <u>'</u> | 462. | Santiago Water District |
| 424 | | 463. | Santo Tomas Municipal Government |
| 42 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 464. | Sarangani Municipal Police Station |
| 42 | <u> </u> | 465. | SEAMEO INNOTECH |
| 42 | Regional Anti-Cybercrime Unit-Bangsamoro Autonomous Region | 466. | Sebaste Police Station |
| 428 | | 467. | Senate of the Philippines |
| | Autonomous Region | 468. | Sibulan Municipal Government |
| 429 | 9. Regional Mobile Force Battalion 9 | 469. | Sinacaban Municipal Police Station |
| 430 | D. Regional Mobile Force Battalion 11 | 470. | Siruma Municipal Police Station |
| 43 | 1. Rizal Municipal Police Station | 471. | Socorro Municipal Police Station |
| 432 | 2. Rizal Technological University | 472. | Solano Municipal Police Station |
| 433 | 3. Rizal Provincial Mobile Force Company | 473. | Sominot Municipal Police Station |
| | | | |

| 474. | Sta. Cruz Municipal Police Station |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| 475. | Sta. Elena Municipal Police Station |
| 476. | Sta. Marcela Municipal Government |
| 477. | Sta. Maria Municipal Police Station |
| 478. | Sta. Monica Municipal Police Station |
| 479. | South Upi Municipal Government |
| 480. | Sulat Municipal Police Station |
| 481. | Sultan Kudarat Police Provincial Office |
| 482. | Surigao del Norte Police Provincial Office |
| 483. | Taal Municipal Police Station |
| 484. | Tacurong City Police Station |
| 485. | Taft Municipal Police Station |
| 486. | Tagkawayan Municipal Police Station |
| 487. | Tagoloan II Municipal Police Station |
| 488. | Tagudin Municipal Government |
| 489. | Tagum City Police Station |
| 490. | Tamparan Municipal Police Station |
| 491. | Tanay Municipal Police Station |
| 492. | Tanjay City Government |
| 493. | Taraka Municipal Police Station |
| 494. | Tariff Commission |
| 495. | Tarlac State University |
| 496. | Tawi-Tawi Provincial Government |
| 497. | Taytay Municipal Police Station |
| 498. | Technical Education and Skills Development Authority |
| 499. | TESDA Provincial Training Center-Romblon |
| 500. | Tigbao Municipal Government |
| 501. | Tipo-Tipo Municipal Police Station |
| 502. | Tinambac Municipal Police Station |
| 503. | Tomas Oppus Municipal Police Station |
| 504. | Torrijos Poblacion School of Arts and Trades |
| 505. | Tourism Infrastructure and Enterprise Zone Authority |
| | |

| 506. | Tubaran Municipal Police Station |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 507. | Tukuran Municipal Police Station |
| 508. | University of Northern Philippines |
| 509. | University of Southeastern Philippines |
| 510. | University of Southern Mindanao |
| 511. | University of the East |
| 512. | University of the Philippines Diliman |
| 513. | UP School of Urban and Regional Planning (UP-SURP) |
| 514. | UPLB-Development Innovations and Policy Laboratory |
| 515. | UPLB College of Engineering and Agro-industrial Technology |
| 516. | University of the Philippines Visayas-Office of the Vice Chancellor for Research and Extension |
| 517. | Valencia Police Station |
| 518. | Valenzuela City Government |
| 519. | Vallehermoso Municipal Police Station |
| 520. | Villareal Municipal Police Station |
| 521. | Villaverde Police Station |
| 522. | Vinzon Municipal Police Station |
| 523. | Zamboanga City Police Station 4 |
| 524. | Zamboanga City Police Station 5 |
| 525. | Zamboanga City Police Station 6 |
| 526. | Zamboanga City Police Station 8 |
| 527. | Zamboanga City Police Station 11 |
| 528. | Zamboanga del Norte Provincial Police Office |
| 529. | Zamboanga del Sur Provincial Mobile Force Company |
| 530. | Zamboanga Peninsula Polytechnic State University |
| 531. | Zamboanguita Municipal Police Station |
| 532. | Zarraga Municipal Police Station |

ANNEX I

INTERNATIONAL NETWORKING

A. PARTICIPATION IN INTERNATIONAL FORA

| PIDS OFFICIAL/FELLOW | TITLE AND ORGANIZER | DATE | NATURE OF PARTICIPATION |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| Abrigo, Michael Ralph | United Nations Network of Economic Statisticians Fourth Beyond GDP Sprint Meeting: Population, Society and Well-being: Socio-demographic disaggregation of National Accounts (Organized by United Nations Department of Economics and Social Affairs Statistics Division) | April 21 | Participant |
| | The 2022 International Conference on Family Planning | November 14 | Resource Person |
| Albert, Jose Ramon | Conference on Broadband Internet Affordability in the Philippines: The Latest Data, Current Challenges and What Can be Done to Improve Affordability for All (Organized by United States Agency for International Development/Department of Information and Communications Technology) | January 25 | Discussant |
| | Gender, Agriculture and Assets Project (GAAP) and International Food Policy Research Institute (IFPRI): Women's Empowerment Metric for National Statistical Systems (WEMNS) Conference on Consultation on the Development of the Women's Empowerment Metric for National Statistical Systems (WEMNS) | March 4 | Presenter |
| | The Ghana Ethical AI Workshop: Virtual workshop under the theme: Championing Ethics in AI Technology: Developing an Ethical AI Framework for Ghana (Organized by Ministry of Communication and Digitalisation, the Data Protection Commission of Ghana, and UN Global Pulse) | March 16 | Participant |
| | Presentation at the UNICEF Policy Learning Forum on SDG Fund of the Poverty Analysis | March 29 | Resource Speaker |
| | Network of East Asian Think Tanks (NEAT) SDG Korea NEAT Working Group on The Sustainable Development Goals and East Asian Cooperation | July 21 | Speaker |
| | World Trade Organization Global Aid for Trade Review 2022 Session 30: Advancing Digital Services Trade in Asia and the Pacific (Organized by ADB, World Trade Organization, and A4T) | July 28 | Panel Discussant |

| PIDS OFFICIAL/FELLOW | TITLE AND ORGANIZER | DATE | NATURE OF PARTICIPATION |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| Dallaria M. W | Southeast Asia Development Symposium 2022 (Organized by Asian Development Bank) | March 15-16 | Attendee |
| Ballesteros, Marife | 1st Asia Pacific Housing Conference: Making Housing Affordable, Inclusive and Resilient | November 8-9 | Participant |
| | Special Strategic Leadership Session 2022 (Organized by Center for Training and Development-AMCHAM Philippines) | January 26 | Speaker and Panelist |
| | 5th Water Challenge Forum Series on Pathways for Water Security: Addressing the Needs of the Water Sector in Visayas (Organized by European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines) | January 31 | Speaker and Panelist |
| Briones, Roehlano | Agribusiness Committee Webinar on Through Thick and Thin: Agricultural Financing in 2022 (Organized by AMCHAM Philippines) | February 10 | Participant |
| briories, Roemano | The State of Agriculture: Rebooting Economies (Organized by AMCHAM Philippines) | March 3 | Panelist |
| | Roundtable Discussion: Why Are Filipino Rice Farmers Poor? (Organized by National Chung Hsing University in partnership with ASEAN Research Institute for Strategic Studies and Enterprise) | March 26 | Participant |
| | Informal Roundtable Discussion on Food Security and Consumer Welfare (Organized by USDA Foreign Agricultural Service, US Embassy Manila) | September 14 | Participant |
| Decument Comic | Policy Insights for More Efficient and Adaptive Social Protection in the Philippines (Organized by PIDS and World Bank) | July 7 | Panelist |
| Dacuycuy, Connie | Launch of Philippine Report: Exercising Control without the Accompanying Responsibilities (Organized by Fairwork) | August 9 | Panelist |
| | Small Scale Mining: Potential, Problems and Solutions (Organized by The Canadian Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines Inc.) | May 19 | Resource Speaker |
| Domingo, Sonny | PIDS-World Bank Joint Seminar on Social Protection for July 7, 2022 (Presented highlights of studies on disasters and social protection) | June 27 | Resource speaker |
| | Launching of the Philippine Country Climate and Development Report (Organized by World Bank Manila) | October 25 | Participant |
| | Launching of the Report on Poverty and Inequality in the Philippines: Past, Present and Prospects for the Future (Organized by World Bank Manila) | November 24 | Participant |

| PIDS OFFICIAL/FELLOW | TITLE AND ORGANIZER | DATE | NATURE OF PARTICIPATION |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Francisco, Kris | ECCP Human Capital Committee Meeting with PIDS (Organized by European Chamber of Commerce in the Philippines) | February 2 | Participant |
| | 2022 KIF-PF-AMRO Joint Workshop on the Impact of COVID-19 on Regional Economies and Policy Responses (Organized by Center for Asia-Pacific Fiscal Affairs, Korea Institute of Public Finance) | July 4 | Discussant |
| Gonzales, Maria Margarita | United Nations ESCAP Expert Group Meeting (EGM) on Public Debt and Sustainable Financing in Asia and the Pacific (Organized by Macroeconomic Policy and Financing for Development Division of the Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific) | November 29 to December 2 | Participant |
| Navarro, Adoracion | The Fifth East Asia Energy Forum: ASEAN's Challenges on Carbon-Neutrality and Energy Security (Organized by Economic Research Institute for ASEAN and East Asia, Energy Research Institute Network, Cambodia Ministry of Mines and Energy, and ASEAN Energy Business Forum) | September 12 | Participant |
| | 2022 Korea-Philippines Energy Forum (Organized by Korean Embassy in Manila) | December 9 | Participant |
| | EU-SHARE Study on Graduate Employability in the ASEAN (Organized by European Union Support to Higher Education in the ASEAN Region) | May 16 | Participant |
| | Philippines' Graduation Program Endline - Asia Impact Webinar (Organized by Asian Development Bank) | May 26 | Panelist |
| | Philippines Economic Update: Strengthening the Digital Economy to Boost Domestic Recovery (Report Launch and Forum) (Organized by World Bank) | June 9 | Participant |
| Orbeta, Aniceto Jr. | Public presentation of the UNIDO Industrial Development Report 2022 (Organized by United Nations Industrial Development Organization) | August 17 | Discussant |
| | Key Informant Interview for the M&E Network/Community of Practice (Organized by United Nations Development Programme) | September 19 | Resource Person |
| | Meeting with World Bank's Ms. Manuela V. Ferro, Regional Vice President, and Mr. Ed Mountfield, Vice President for Operations Policy and Country Services (Organized by World Bank) | September 19 | Presenter |

| PIDS OFFICIAL/FELLOW | TITLE AND ORGANIZER | DATE | NATURE OF PARTICIPATION |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| Orbeta, Aniceto Jr. (continued) | Dialogue on Resilience with Kanni Wignaraja, United Nations Assistant Secretary-General and UNDP Regional Director, and select nongovernment stakeholders (Organized by United Nations Development Program) | October 25 | Discussant |
| | Meeting on Digital Economy and Indo-Pacific Economic Framework (Organized by Center for Strategic and International Studies) | March 15 | Resource Person |
| | Session 1 and 2 - 1st RCEP Think Tank Roundtable Dialogue (Organized by China Center for International Economic Exchanges) | April 20 | Resource Speaker |
| Quimba, Francis Mark | The New MSME Economy Post-pandemic Drivers for Growth (Organized by University of Southern California Marshall School of Business) | July 8 | Resource Person |
| | The High-Level Forum on Trade, Investment, and Industry (Organized by Economic Research Institute for ASEAN and East Asia) | July 26-27 | Participant |
| | 17th International Convention of the East Asian Association (Organized by East Asian Economic Association) | August 28 | Resource Person and Discussant |
| | 2022 KAS Partners' Meeting (Organized by Konrad Adenauer Stiftung) | September 22-23 | Participant |
| Serafica, Ramonette | Workshop on Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership: Implications, Challenges, and Future Growth of East Asia and ASEAN (Organized by Economic Research Institute for ASEAN and East Asia) | March 14 | Presenter |
| Siar, Sheila | NEAT Philippines 2022 Working Group on Strategic Communication Lessons from the COVID-19 Pandemic: ASEAN Plus Three Countries Experiences, Best Practices, and Ways Forward | July 12 | Presenter |
| | Virtual Forum on Bridging the Gap: Reducing Inequality in the Philippines for Inclusive Growth (Organized by Stratbase ADRi) | March 31 | Resource Speaker |
| Sicat, Charlotte Justine | 10th Asian Regional Roundtable (ADB/ADBI/AMRO/ERIA/OECD) (Organized by Asian Development Bank) | June 15 | Presenter/Discussant |
| | ERCD Seminar Series: An Assessment of the Criteria Used in the Determination of Philippine LGU Fiscal Viability (Organized by Asian Development Bank) | June 19 | Resource Speaker |

| PIDS OFFICIAL/FELLOW | TITLE AND ORGANIZER | DATE | NATURE OF PARTICIPATION |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| Tabuga, Aubrey | Remittances and Inclusive Economic Growth for Migrants, Families, and their Communities in the Digital Age (Organized by UP-CIFAL Philippines in collaboration with United Nations Institute for Training and Research, and the Philippine Migration Research Network) | May 5 | Participant |
| | Regional Conversation Series: Promoting Regional Cooperation for Enhancing Access to Essential Health Products (Organized by ESCAP) | March 23 | Panelist |
| Ulep, Valerie Gilbert | Roundtable Discussion on COVID-19 and Interconnecting Concerns in the Philippines (Organized by Environmental Science for Social Change, Secretariat to the Vatican COVID-19 Commission Southeast Asia Task Force, and Ateneo School of Government) | July 29 | Panelist |
| | Access to Medicines Summit (Organized by Rise Above Now Group, Takeda Healthcare Philippines Inc.) | October 11-12 | Presenter |
| | Pre-consolidation Workshop: Philippine Acceleration Action Plan for TB (PAAP-TB) (Organized by USAID's TB Innovations and Health Systems Strengthening) | November 9 | Speaker |

B. PARTICIPATION IN INTERNATIONAL NETWORKS

| PIDS OFFICIAL/FELLOW | NETWORK | DATE | NATURE OF PARTICIPATION |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| | National Transfer Account Project | | Member |
| Abrigo, Michael Ralph | Global Burden of Diseases, Injuries, and Risk Factors Study | | Member |
| Albert, Jose Ramon | International Statistics Institute | | Elected Member |
| Albert, Jose Kallion | Data Privacy Advisory Group, UN Global Pulse | | Member |
| Domingo, Sonny | NEAT Japan's Working Group Meeting on Toward Carbon Neutrality in East Asia (Organized by Network of East Asian Think Tanks) | July 26 | Resource Speaker |
| Orbeta, Aniceto Jr. | 35th Network of East Asian Think-tanks (NEAT) Country Coordinators Meeting 2022 | April 27 | Country Coordinator/ Speaker |
| | Network of East Asian Think-tanks (NEAT) Philippines Working Report on Strategic Communication Lessons from the COVID-19 Pandemic: ASEAN Plus Three Countries (APT) Experiences, Best Practices, and Ways Forward | July 12 | Country Coordinator/ Speaker |

| PIDS OFFICIAL/FELLOW | NETWORK | DATE | NATURE OF PARTICIPATION |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Visit to PIDS by Lee In Ho, NEAC Vice Chairperson and NEAC Delegates Korea National Economic Advisory Council (NEAC) | November 7 | Presider |
| Orbeta, Aniceto Jr. | RIN Annual meeting FY 2022 (Organized by Research Institute Network and IDE-JETRO) | November 24 | Participant and Country Member |
| (continued) | Visit to PIDS by Kensuke Molnar-Tanaka OECD Head of Asia Desk and Prasiwi Ibrahim, OECD Council Deputy Head of Asia Desk organized by Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) | November 29 | Presider |
| | 35th NEAT Country Coordinators Meeting (35th NEAT CCM) (Organized by Institute of Foreign Affairs, Lao PDR) | April 27 | Resource Speaker |
| Quimba, Francis Mark | NEAT Working Group Meeting on Deepening APT Third-Party Market Cooperation (Organized by NEAT China) | June 23 | Presenter |
| | 36th NEAT Country Coordinators Meeting (Organized by Network of East Asian Think-tanks) | September 6 | Resource Speaker |
| | Annual Summit of the Global Trade and Innovation Policy Alliance (GTIPA) (Organized by Korea Institute for Industrial Economics and Trade) | October 26-29 | Resource Speaker |
| Serafica, Ramonette | Commentary on Maintaining Momentum for Structural Reform in the Philippines for the East Asia Forum: Economics, Politics and Public Policy in East Asia and the Pacific | May 6 | Participant |



A. COMMENTS/POSITION PAPERS SUBMITTED BY PIDS TO CONGRESS IN 2022

| DATE OF TRANSMITTAL | LEGISLATIVE INPUT | RESEARCH FELLOW/STAFF | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--|
| January 25 | Comments on the proposed Livestock Development and Competitiveness Law of 2021 | Roehlano Briones | |
| August 23 | Comments on the Proposed Internet Transactions Act | Ramonette Serafica and Queen Cel Oren | |
| August 26 | Comments on Section 150 of Republic Act 7610 or the Local Government Code | Charlotte Justine Diokno-Sicat | |
| September 5 | Comments on Senate Bill 150: Academic Recovery and Accessible Learning (ARAL) Program Act | Ma. Christina Epetia | |
| September 9 | Summaries of PIDS studies on youth employment submitted to Senate | Aubrey Tabuga and John Paul Corpus | |
| September 16 | Comments on Senate Bills 46, 86, 137, 216, 586, 640, 720, and 822 seeking to advance the welfare of sea-based migrant workers | Aulture Tele | |
| October 5 | Summaries of studies related to the scarring phenomenon brought by the COVID-19 pandemic submitted to Senate | - Aubrey Tabuga | |
| October 10 | Comments on the net benefits of Philippine Offshore Gaming Operators (POGO) in the Philippines in relation to Senate Resolutions 225, 227, and 229 | Connie Dacuycuy and Margarita Gonzale | |
| | Comments on House Bills for the Condonation of Land Amortization Liabilities of Agrarian Reform Beneficiaries | Roehlano Briones | |
| October 11 | Comments on Senate Bill 6: An act creating the Department of Technical Education Training and Certification, providing for its powers, structure, and for other purposes | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. | |
| | Comments on Senate Bill 363 on strengthening the Technical Vocational Education and Training | | |
| October 24 | Comments on the Rental Housing Subsidy Program Act | | |
| November 22 | Comments on House Bills 1986, 2703, 4146, and 4354 on the expropriation of lands for socialized housing | Marife Ballesteros | |
| November 25 | Comments on the proposed Senate Resolution 191: Resolution calling for the adoption of an interagency approach in the formulation of policies against the proliferation and spread of false news information or "fake news" and directing the Senate Committee on Public Information and Mass Media to conduct an inquiry, in aid of legislation, with the end in view of proposing amendments to Republic Act 10175, otherwise known as "The Cybercrime Prevention Act of 2012" and other pertinent laws | Sheila Siar | |

B. OUTREACH ACTIVITIES RENDERED BY PIDS RESEARCH FELLOWS AND STAFF ON LEGISLATIVE DISCUSSIONS

| INSTITUTION | RESEARCH FELLOW | ASSISTANCE RENDERED |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Senate of the Philippines | _ | Served as a resource person in the Senate public hearing on livestock bills (January 13) |
| Senate of the Philippines | | Served as a resource person in a meeting with the Office of Senator Sonny Angara to discuss education reforms (July 18) |
| Senate of the Philippines | - | Participated in a meeting requested by Senator Sherwin Gatchalian on the Second Congressional Commission on Education (EDCOM II) (August 9) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Aniceto Orbeta Jr. | Served as a resource person during the consultation meeting with the Office of Senator Sherwin Gatchalian (August 18) |
| House of Representatives | - | Served as a resource person during the House Committee meeting on mother-tongue language as a medium of instruction (September 13) |
| Senate of the Philippines | | Served as a resource person during the Senate Committee on Basic Education Hybrid Public Hearing on the implementation of the Mother Tongue-Based Multilingual Education (MTB-MLE) (October 17) |
| House of Representatives | Served as a resource speaker during the Com and Urban Development meeting to discuss H 842, and 2029 on the Sustainable Cities and (October 26) | |
| | Aubrey Tabuga | Submitted a summary of studies related to youth unemployment (September 1) |
| Senate of the Philippines | | Submitted comments on Senate bills seeking to advance the welfare of sea-based migrant workers (September 7) |
| Schate of the Finispines | | Participated in the Technical Working Group (TWG) for the Committee on Migrant Workers meeting (September 15) |
| | | Submitted the summaries of studies related to the scarring phenomenon brought by the COVID-19 pandemic (October 5) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Connie Dacuycuy | Provided comments on the net benefits of POGO in the Philippines in relation to Senate Resolutions 225, 227, and 229, which have sought an inquiry on the issue (October 10) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Francis Mark Quimba | Served as a resource person during the briefing with Senator Cynthia Villar on the Regional Comprehensive Economic Partnership (April 12) |
| House of Representatives | _ | Served as a resource person during the hybrid meeting of the Committee on Trade and Industry (November 9) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Jose Ramon Albert | Submitted comments on Senate Bill 2506 Committee Report 597 on Social Pension (May 30) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Ma. Christina Epetia | Provided comments on Senate Bill 150 (ARAL Program Act) (September 5) |
| Seriace of the Finispines | гла. Отпости дрена | Served as a resource person during the public hearing on Senate Bill 150 (ARAL Program Act) (September 6) |

| INSTITUTION | RESEARCH FELLOW | ASSISTANCE RENDERED |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Ma. Christina Epetia | Served as a resource person during the second TWG meeting on Senate Bill 150 (ARAL Program Act) (September 20 and 27) |
| Senate of the Philippines | (continued) | Participated in the public hearing on Senate Resolution 5: Status of the Implementation of the K-12 Law (MTB-MLE) (October 17) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Maria Margarita Gonzales | Provided comments on the net benefits of POGO in the Philippines in relation to Senate Resolutions 225, 227, and 229, which have sought an inquiry on the issue (October 10) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Michael Ralph Abrigo | Participated in the consultation meeting on Senate Resolution on the State of Health Financing in the Philippines (March 9) |
| House of Representatives | _ | Provided comments on the presentation of Department of Trade and Industry Undersecretary Rafaelita Aldaba during the Legislative Agenda Setting Workshop for the 19th Congress: Strengthening Industry and Services and Enhancing Productivity (April 27) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Ramonette Serafica | Provided comments on the Internet Transaction Act (Senate Bills 612 and 154) (August 23) |
| Senate of the Philippines | | Participated in the joint public hearing and inquiry, in aid of legislation, of the Committees on Trade, Commerce, and Entrepreneurship; Local Government; Public Works; and Finance and TWG meeting on the Internet Transactions Act (September 15 and 28 and October 10) |
| | Roehlano Briones | Participated in the Public Hearing on Senate Bills 139 (Senators Cynthia Villar and Nancy Binay), 821 (Senator Sonny Angara), 1048 (Senator Ralph Recto), and 1297 (Senator Lito Lapid) pertaining to livestock bills (January 13) |
| Senate of the Philippines | | Submitted comments on the Senate bill on livestock, poultry, and dairy industry value chain development (January 25) |
| | | Submitted comments on Senate Bill 139 on restructuring and rationalizing the livestock industry (March 18) |
| | | Served as a resource speaker during the Legislative Agenda Setting Workshop for the 19th Congress (April 26) |
| House of Representatives | | Submitted a position paper on House bills on the condonation of land amortization (September 26) |
| | | Participated in the Hybrid Committee Meeting on the Draft Substitute Bill on the New Agrarian Emancipation Act (November 9) |
| Senate of the Philippines | _ | Served as a resource person during the Public Hearing on Livestock Bills (Senate Bills 139, 821, 1048, and 1297) (January 13) |
| House of Representatives | Sonny Domingo | Presented the study on Protecting the Environment and Adapting to Climate Change and Disaster Risk during the Legislative Agenda Setting Workshop for the 19th Congress (April 26) |

| INSTITUTION | RESEARCH FELLOW | ASSISTANCE RENDERED |
|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Senate of the Philippines | Valerie Gilbert Ulep | Submitted a position paper and participated in the Second Public Hearing on Senate Bill 230 on the Medical Cannabis Compassionate Access Act of the Philippines (December 13, 2022) |
| Senate of the Philippines | Sheila Siar | Served as a resource person during the hearing of the Senate Committee on Public Information and Mass Media (November 28, 2022) |

C. PIDS PUBLICATIONS USED BY PIDS FELLOWS/STAFF IN LEGISLATIVE DISCUSSIONS

BOOK CHAPTER

1. Webinar on Modernizing the Philippine Agriculture

RESEARCH PAPER SERIES

- 1. RPS 2021-02: "Starting Where the Children Are": A Process Evaluation of the Mother-Tongue Multilingual Education Program Implementation
- 2. RPS 2021-08: Philippine Regulations for Cross-Border Digital Platforms: Impact and Reform Considerations

DISCUSSION PAPERS

- 1. DP 2016-40: Rent Control in the Philippines: An Update
- 2. DP 2016-45: Warehouse Receipts as a System for Improving the Efficiency of Rice and Corn Marketing in the Philippines
- 3. DP 2017-50: Institutional Issues on Disaster Risk Reduction and Management
- 4. DP 2018-38: Answering Critical Questions on Mining in the Philippines
- 5. DP 2018-52: Disaster Preparedness and Local Governance in the Philippines
- 6. DP 2019-06: "Starting Where the Children Are": A Process Evaluation of the Mother Tongue-Based Multilingual Education Implementation
- 7. DP 2019-13: Status of Senior High School Implementation: A Process Evaluation
- 8. DP 2019-22: Answering Critical Questions on Mining in the Philippines: Phase 2
- 9. DP 2021-03: Policy, Institutional, and Expenditure Review of Bottom-up Approach Disaster Risk Reduction and Management
- 10. DP 2021-13: Filipinos' Access and Exposure to ICT: A General Overview based on the National ICT Household Survey
- 11. DP 2021-31: SocPen Beyond Ten: A Process Evaluation of the DSWD Social Pension (SocPen) Program for Indigent Senior Citizens amid the COVID-19 Pandemic
- 12. DP 2021-35: Who Benefits from RCEP? Application of Trade Policy Tools

DISCUSSION PAPERS

- 13. DP 2022-18: Is Agriculture and Fisheries Ascending the Value-Added Ladder? The State of Agricultural Value Chains in the Philippines
- 14. DP 2022-20: Towards Competitive Livestock, Poultry, and Dairy Industries: A Benchmarking Study
- 15. DP 2022-22: Measuring Housing Affordability in the Philippines
- 16. DP 2022-23: Philippine Education: Situationer, Challenges, and Ways Forward

POLICY NOTES

- 1. PN 2017-03 Who Benefits and Loses from an Untargeted Tuition Subsidy for Students in SUCs?
- 2. PN 2019-01: Pressures of Public School Teachers and Implications on Quality
- 3. PN 2021-06: Fake News, Its Dangers, and How We Can Fight It

CONCEPT NOTE

1. Concept Note on Sentinel Schools

ANNEX K AUDIT CERTIFICATE



Republic of the Philippines COMMISSION ON AUDIT Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City, Philippines

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES
Philippine Institute for Development Studies
18F Three Cyberpod Centris-North Tower
EDSA corner Quezon Avenue, Quezon City

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS), which comprise the statements of financial position as at December 31, 2022 and 2021, and the statements of financial performance, statements of changes in net assets/equity, and statements of cash flows for the years then ended, statement of comparison of budget and actual amounts for the year ended December 31, 2022, and notes to the financial statements, including a summary of significant accounting policies.

In our opinion, the financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of PIDS as at December 31, 2022 and 2021, and of its financial performance and its cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs).

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with International Standards of Supreme Audit Institutions (ISSAIs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are independent of the PIDS in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the financial statements in the Philippines, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

Responsibilities of Management and Those Charged with Governance for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with PPSASs, and for such internal control as management determines it is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Corporation's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting, unless management either intends to liquidate PIDS or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the PIDS' financial reporting process.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISSAIs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISSAIs, we exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are
 appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the
 PIDS' internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the PIDS' ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the PIDS to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure, and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and
 whether the financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves
 fair presentation.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary information for the year ended December 31, 2022, required by the Bureau of Internal Revenue as disclosed in Note 27 to the financial statements is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements prepared in accordance with IPSASs. Such supplementary information is the responsibility of management.

COMMISSION ON AUDIT

(Sgd) SUZETTE G. PORNALES

OIC–Supervising Auditor Audit Group G–Development, Media and Other Agencies Cluster 6–Social, Cultural, Trading, Promotional, and Other Services Corporate Government Sector

March 2, 2023

ANNEX L STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION

(As at December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021; in Philippine peso)

| · | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| | NOTES* | 2022 | 2021 (As Restated) |
| ASSETS | | | 2021 (110 110014104) |
| Current Assets | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 5 | 171,511,419 | 142,629,733 |
| • | | | |
| Financial assets Receivables | 6 7 | 435,581,697 51,682,388 | 496,880,639 8,698,090 |
| | - | | |
| Inventories | 8 | 77,628 | 81,655 |
| Other current assets | 10 | 8,443,391 | 15,385,493 |
| Total current assets | | 667,296,523 | 663,675,610 |
| Noncurrent Assets | | | |
| Financial assets | 6 | 367,487,317 | 257,454,477 |
| Receivables | 7 | 2,954,833 | 2,954,833 |
| Property, plant, and equipment-net | 9 | 14,674,456 | 16,720,447 |
| Other noncurrent assets | 10 | 7,278,972 | 7,278,972 |
| Total noncurrent assets | | 392,395,578 | 284,408,729 |
| TOTAL ASSETS | | 1,059,692,101 | 948,084,339 |
| LIABILITIES Current Liabilities | | | |
| Financial liabilities | 11 | 12,883,870 | 8,282,347 |
| Interagency payables | 12 | 11,578,610 | 8,772,792 |
| Trust liabilities | 13 | 10,013,478 | 3,435,883 |
| Deferred credits | 14 | 1,574 | - |
| Other payables | 15 | 5,000 | 50,729 |
| Total current liabilities | | 34,482,532 | 20,541,751 |
| Noncurrent Liabilities | | | |
| Interagency payables | 12 | 2,954,833 | 2,954,833 |
| Other payables | 15 | 18,000 | 216,009 |
| Provisions | 16 | 34,033,567 | 32,626,138 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | | 37,006,400 | 35,796,980 |
| TOTAL LIABILITIES | | 71,488,932 | 56,338,731 |
| NET ASSETS (TOTAL ASSETS LESS TOTAL LIABILITIES) | | 988,203,169 | 891,745,608 |
| NET ASSETS/EQUITY | 17 | | |
| Accumulated surplus/(deficit) | | 676,562,444 | 580,104,883 |
| Government equity | | 311,640,725 | 311,640,725 |
| TOTAL NET ASSETS/EQUITY | | 988,203,169 | 891,745,608 |

^{*}The notes on pages 141–162 form part of these financial statements.

ANNEX M

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE

PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE

(For years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021; in Philippine peso)

| | NOTES* | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------------------------|--------|---------------|---------------|
| REVENUE | | | |
| Service and business income | 19 | 38,634,726 | 48,771,120 |
| Total revenue | | 38,634,726 | 48,771,120 |
| LESS: CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES | | | |
| Personal services | 20 | 119,635,730 | 116,780,253 |
| Maintenance and other operating expenses | 21 | 81,194,896 | 67,247,818 |
| Financial expenses | 22 | 558,590 | 600,071 |
| Noncash expenses | 23 | 5,235,304 | 5,764,503 |
| · | | 206,624,520 | 190,392,645 |
| Deficit from Current Operations | | (167,989,794) | (141,621,525) |
| Oring | 04.4 | 2.404.045 | 0.004.700 |
| Gains | 24.1 | 3,121,245 | 2,261,799 |
| Losses | 24.2 | - | (282,496) |
| Miscellaneous income | 25 | 158,829 | 3,000,721 |
| Deficit before Tax | | (164,709,720) | (136,641,501) |
| Income tax expense | | _ | _ |
| Deficit after Tax | | (164,709,720) | (136,641,501) |
| Subsidy from the national government | 26 | 259,455,000 | 189,305,000 |
| Net Surplus for the Period | | 94,745,280 | 52,663,499 |

^{*}The notes on pages 141–162 form part of these financial statements.

ANNEX N

STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS/EQUITY

PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES STATEMENTS OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS/EQUITY

(For years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021; in Philippine peso)

| | NOTES* | Accumulated Surplus (Deficit) | Government Equity | Total |
|------------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| BALANCE AT JANUARY 1, 2021 | | 600,339,640 | 311,809,225 | 912,148,865 |
| Adjustments: | | | | |
| Add/(deduct): | | | | |
| Prior period errors | | _ | _ | _ |
| RESTATED BALANCE AT JANUARY 1, 2021 | | 600,339,640 | 311,809,225 | 912,148,865 |
| Changes in net assets/equity for CY 2021 | | | | |
| Add/(deduct): | | | | |
| Surplus/(Deficit) for the period | | 52,663,499 | _ | 52,663,499 |
| Other adjustments | | (70,455,906) | (168,500) | (70,624,406) |
| BALANCE AT DECEMBER 31, 2021 | | 582,547,233 | 311,640,725 | 894,187,958 |
| Adjustments | | | | |
| Add/(deduct): | | | | |
| Change in Accounting Policy | | (2,442,350) | _ | (2,442,350) |
| RESTATED BALANCE AT DECEMBER 31, 2021 | | 580,104,883 | 311,640,725 | 891,745,608 |
| Changes in net assets/equity for CY 2022 | | | | |
| Add/(deduct): | | | | |
| Surplus/(Deficit) for the period | | 94,745,280 | - | 94,745,280 |
| Other adjustments | 17 | 1,712,281 | _ | 1,712,281 |
| BALANCE AT DECEMBER 31, 2022 | | 676,562,444 | 311,640,725 | 988,203,169 |

^{*}The notes on pages 141–162 form part of these financial statements.

ANNEX O STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS

(For years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021; in Philippine peso)

| NOTES* | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | | |
| Cash Inflows | | |
| Collection of revenues | 10,088 | 7,033 |
| Receipt of assistance/subsidy | 259,455,000 | 189,305,000 |
| Collection of receivables | 3,479,598 | 10,027,066 |
| Receipt of interagency fund transfers | 30,632,600 | 24,924,605 |
| Trust receipts | 15,221,353 | 9,066,753 |
| Other receipts | 26,086,326 | 10,388,349 |
| Total Cash Inflows | 334,884,965 | 243,718,806 |
| 0.10.4 | | |
| Cash Outflows | 404 740 400 | 400 007 400 |
| Payment of expenses | 121,712,496 | 103,287,169 |
| Purchase of inventories | 475,894 | 636,777 |
| Grant of cash advances | 1,073,457 | 301,260 |
| Prepayments | 8,443,391 | 14,846,606 |
| Remittance of personnel benefits, contributions, and mandatory deductions | 47,503,402 | 46,275,703 |
| Release of interagency fund transfers | 47,030,422 | 7,906,367 |
| Total Cash Outflows | 226,239,062 | 173,253,882 |
| Net Cash Provided by/(Used in) Operating Activities | 108,645,903 | 70,464,924 |
| | | |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | |
| Cash Inflows | | |
| Proceeds from matured investments/redemption of long term investments | 204,823,462 | 74,768,730 |
| Total Cash Inflows | 204,823,462 | 74,768,730 |
| Cash Outflows | | , , |
| Purchase of property, plant, and equipment | 3,296,559 | 4,125,058 |
| Purchase of investments | 284,412,365 | 250,098,333 |
| Total Cash Outflows | 287,708,924 | 254,223,391 |
| Net Cash Provided by/(Used in) Investing Activities | (82,885,462) | (179,454,661) |
| Netherness (/Decrease) in Oash and Code For India | 05 700 444 | (400 000 707) |
| Net Increase/(Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents | 25,760,441 | (108,989,737) |
| Loss on foreign exchange | 3,121,245 | 1,938,690 |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, January 1 Cash and Cash Equivalents, December 31 5 | 142,629,733 171,511,419 | 249,680,780 142,629,733 |
| * The notes on pages 141–162 form part of these financial statements. | 171,311,419 | 142,029,733 |

ANNEX P

STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS

PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE FOR DEVELOPMENT STUDIES STATEMENT OF COMPARISON OF BUDGET AND ACTUAL AMOUNTS (For the year ended December 31, 2022; in Philippine peso)

| Dartianiana | N - 4 - * | Budgeted Amount | | Actual Amounts | Difference Final |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Particulars | Note* | Original | Final | on Comparable Basis | Budget and Actual |
| RECEIPTS | | | | | |
| Service and business income | 19 | 14,079,377 | 14,079,377 | 38,634,726 | (24,555,349) |
| Assistance and subsidy | 26 | 259,455,000 | 259,455,000 | 259,455,000 | _ |
| Total Receipts | | 273,534,377 | 273,534,377 | 298,089,726 | (24,555,349) |
| PAYMENTS | | | | | |
| Personnel services | 20 | 148,467,072 | 148,467,072 | 119,635,730 | 28,831,342 |
| Maintenance and other operating expenses | 21 | 204,480,623 | 198,768,623 | 81,194,896 | 117,573,727 |
| Capital outlay | 18 | 104,435,849 | 4,448,849 | 3,296,559 | 1,152,290 |
| Financial expenses | 22 | 600,000 | 600,000 | 558,590 | 41,410 |
| Total Payments | | 457,983,544 | 352,284,544 | 204,685,775 | 147,598,769 |
| NET RECEIPTS/PAYMENTS | | (184,449,167) | (78,750,167) | 93,403,951 | (172,154,118) |

^{*} The notes on pages 141–162 form part of these financial statements.

ANNEX Q NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS*

1. GENERAL INFORMATION/ENTITY PROFILE

The financial statements of Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) were authorized for issue on March 2, 2023, as shown in the Statement of Management's Responsibility for Financial Statements signed by the Chairman of the PIDS Board of Trustees, Secretary for Socioeconomic Planning Arsenio M. Balisacan.

The PIDS is a non-stock, non-profit government research institution created by virtue of Presidential Decree No. 1201 dated September 26, 1977. The Institute's nature of operations/principal programs/activities include, among others, the following:

- Provide analyses of socioeconomic problems and issues to support the formulation of plans and policies for sustained social and economic development of the Philippines
- Establish a continuing channel of communication between policymakers and planners, on the one hand, and researchers, on the other
- Establish a repository for economic research information and other related activities

As of December 31, 2022, the Institute had 105 manpower complement consisting of 86 permanent, 2 co-terminus, and 17 contractual positions. Its principal place of business is located at 18th Floor, Three Cyberpod, Centris-North Tower, EDSA corner Quezon Avenue, Quezon City.

The Institute has continuously implemented its quality management system (QMS) covering the scope of "provision of socio-economic policy research services" which has been certified as compliant with ISO 9001:2015 Standard. The Certification International Philippines, a third-party certification body, issued a certificate of registration that is valid until April 25, 2025, subject to annual surveillance audit. This was a recertification from the original issuance dated April 24, 2019.

The PIDS established its QMS in line with Executive Order No. 605, which directs all government offices to institutionalize their structures, mechanisms, and standards through adoption of ISO 9001 QMS to develop a culture of quality and integrity in governance characterized by citizen-focused and well-performing government organizations.

It is also a requirement of the Inter-agency Task Force on the Harmonization of National Government Performance Monitoring Information and Reporting Systems for the grant of Performance-Based Bonus to government agencies and government-owned and controlled corporations such as the PIDS.

Further, PIDS implemented this year the Flexible Work Arrangement (FWA) pursuant to Civil Service Commission (CSC) Resolution Number 2200209 promulgated on May 18, 2022 and CSC Memorandum Circular No. 6, s. 2022. PIDS established the guidelines to effectively implement the FWA taking into consideration the health, safety, and welfare of PIDS employees and at the same time achievement of objectives set by the organization and oversight agencies.

2. BASIS OF PREPARATION OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The financial statements have been prepared in compliance with the International Public Sector Accounting Standards (IPSASs) prescribed for adoption by the Commission on Audit (COA) through COA Resolution No. 2014-003 dated January 24, 2014. The Philippine Public Sector Accounting Standards (PPSASs) were renamed to IPSASs per COA Resolution No. 2020-01 dated January 9, 2020.

The accounting policies have been consistently applied throughout the year presented.

^{*} All amounts in Philippine Peso, unless otherwise stated.

The financial statements were prepared on the basis of historical cost, unless otherwise stated. The Statement of Cash Flows was prepared using the direct method.

The financial statements are presented in Philippine peso (PHP), which is also the country's functional currency.

The preparation of financial statements in compliance with the adopted IPSASs requires the use of certain accounting estimates. It also requires the entity to exercise judgment in applying the entity's accounting policies.

3. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

3.1 Basis of Accounting

The financial statements were prepared on an accrual basis in accordance with the IPSAS.

3.2 Cash and Cash Equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents comprise cash on hand and cash in bank, deposits on call, and highly liquid investments with an original maturity of three months or less, which are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and are subject to insignificant risk of changes in value. For the purpose of the statement of cash flows, cash and cash equivalents consist of cash and short-term deposits as defined above.

3.3 Financial Instruments

Financial Assets

· Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets within the scope of IPSAS 29-Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement are classified as financial assets at fair value through surplus or deficit, held-to-maturity investments, loans and receivables or available-for-sale financial assets, as appropriate. The PIDS determines the classifications of its financial assets at initial recognition.

Purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within a time frame established by regulation or convention in the marketplace (regular way trades) are recognized on the trade date, i.e., the date that the PIDS commits to purchase or sell the asset.

· Held-to-maturity

Nonderivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments and fixed maturities are classified as held-to-maturity when the PIDS has the positive intention and ability to hold these to maturity.

Financial Liabilities

· Initial recognition and measurement

Financial liabilities within the scope of IPSAS 29 are classified as financial liabilities at fair value through surplus or deficit, or loans and borrowings, as appropriate. The entity determines the classification of its financial liabilities at initial recognition.

All financial liabilities are recognized initially at fair market value.

3.4 Inventories

Inventory is measured at cost upon initial recognition. To the extent that inventory is received through nonexchange transactions (for no cost or for a nominal cost), the cost of the inventory is its fair value at the date of acquisition. Costs incurred in bringing each product to its present location and condition are accounted for purchase cost using the weighted average cost method.

Inventories are recognized as an expense when deployed for utilization or consumption in the ordinary course of operations of the PIDS.

3.5 Property, Plant, and Equipment

Recognition

An item is recognized as property, plant, and equipment (PPE) if it meets the characteristics and recognition criteria as a PPE

The characteristics of PPE are as follows:

- tangible items
- held for use for administrative purposes
- expected to be used for more than one reporting period

An item of PPE is recognized as an asset if:

- it is probable that future economic benefits or service potential associated with the item will flow to the entity;
- the cost of fair values of the item can be measured reliably; and
- the cost is at least PHP 50.000.00.

Measurement at Recognition

An item recognized as PPE is measured at cost.

A PPE acquired through nonexchange transaction is measured at its fair value as the date of acquisition.

The cost of the PPE is the cash price equivalent or, for PPE acquired through nonexchange transactions, its fair value as at recognition date.

Cost includes the following:

- its purchase price, including import duties and nonrefundable purchase taxes, after deducting trade discounts and rebates;
- expenditure that is directly attributable to the acquisition of the items; and
- initial estimate of the costs of dismantling and removing the item and restoring the site on which it is located, the
 obligation for which an entity incurs either when the item is acquired or as a consequence of having used the item
 during a particular period for purposes other than to produce inventories during that period.

Measurement after Recognition

After recognition, all PPE are stated at cost less accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

When significant parts of PPE are required to be replaced at intervals, the PIDS recognizes such parts as individual assets with specific useful lives and depreciates them accordingly. Likewise, when a major repair/replacement is done, its cost is recognized in the carrying amount of the PPE as a replacement if the recognition criteria are satisfied.

All other repair and maintenance costs are recognized as expense in surplus or deficit as incurred.

Depreciation

Each part of an item of PPE with a cost that is significant in relation to the total cost of the item is depreciated separately. The depreciation charge for each period is recognized as an expense unless it is included in the cost of another asset.

• Initial Recognition of Depreciation

Depreciation of an asset begins when it is available for use, such as when it is in the location and condition necessary for it to be capable of operating in the manner intended by the management.

For simplicity and to avoid proportionate computation, the depreciation is for one month if the PPE is available for use on or before the 15th of the month. However, if the PPE is available for use after the 15th of the month, depreciation is for the succeeding month.

• Depreciation Method

The straight-line method of depreciation is adopted.

• Estimated Useful Life

The PIDS uses the schedule on the estimated useful life of PPE by classification prepared by the COA in determining the specific estimated useful life for each asset based on its experience.

• Residual Value

The PIDS uses a residual value equivalent to at least 5 percent of the cost of the PPE.

• Impairment

An asset's carrying amount is written down to its recoverable amount or recoverable service amount, if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount or recoverable service amount.

Derecognition

The PIDS derecognizes an item of PPE and/or any significant part of an asset upon disposal or when no future economic benefits or service potential is expected from its continuing use. Any gain or loss arising from the derecognition of the asset (calculated as the difference between the net disposal proceeds and the carrying amount of the asset) is included in the surplus or deficit when the asset is derecognized.

3.6 Leases

PIDS as a Lessee

Operating Lease

Operating leases are leases that do not transfer substantially all the risks and rewards incidental to ownership of the leased item to the PIDS. Operating lease payments are recognized as an operating expense in surplus or deficit on a straight-line basis over the lease term.

3.7 Changes in Accounting Policies and Estimates

The PIDS recognizes the effects of changes in accounting policy retrospectively. The effects of changes in accounting policy are applied prospectively if retrospective application is impractical.

The PIDS recognizes the effects of changes in accounting estimates prospectively through surplus or deficit.

The PIDS corrects material prior period errors retrospectively in the first set of financial statements authorized for issue after their discovery by:

- restating the comparative amounts for prior period(s) presented in which the error occurred or
- if the error occurred before the earliest prior period presented, restating the opening balances of assets, liabilities, and net assets/equity for the earliest prior period presented.

3.8 Foreign Currency Transactions

Transactions in foreign currencies are initially recognized by applying the spot exchange rate between the functional currency and the foreign currency at the transaction date.

At each reporting date:

- foreign currency monetary items are translated using the closing rate;
- nonmonetary items that are measured in terms of historical cost in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rate at the date of the transaction; and
- nonmonetary items that are measured at fair value in a foreign currency are translated using the exchange rates at the date when the fair value is determined.

Exchange differences arising (a) on the settlement of monetary items or (b) on translating monetary items at rates different from those at which they were translated on initial recognition during the period or in previous financial statements are recognized in surplus or deficit in the period in which they arise except as those arising on a monetary item that forms part of a reporting entity's net investments in a foreign operation.

3.9 Revenue from Exchange Transactions

Measurement of Revenue

Revenue is measured at the fair value of the consideration received or receivable.

Rendering of Services

The PIDS recognizes revenue from rendering of services by reference to the stage of completion when the outcome of the transaction can be estimated reliably. The stage of completion is measured by reference to labor hours incurred to date as a percentage of total estimated labor hours.

Where the contract outcome cannot be measured reliably, revenue is recognized only to the extent that the expenses incurred were recoverable.

Sale of Goods

Revenue from the sale of goods is recognized when the significant risks and rewards of ownership have been transferred to the buyer, usually on delivery of the goods and when the amount of revenue can be measured reliably, and it is probable that the economic benefits or service potential associated with the transaction will flow to the PIDS.

Interest Income

Interest income is accrued using the effective yield method. The effective yield discounts estimated future cash receipts through the expected life of the financial asset to that asset's net carrying amount. The method applies this yield to the principal outstanding to determine interest income each period.

3.10 Budget Information

The annual budget is prepared on a cash basis and published on the government website.

A separate Statement of Comparison of Budget and Actual Amounts (SCBAA) is prepared since the budget and the financial statements are not prepared on comparable basis. The SCBAA is presented showing the original and final budget and the actual amounts on comparable basis to the budget. Explanatory comments are provided in the notes to the annual financial statements.

3.11 Employee Benefits

The employees of the PIDS are members of the Government Service Insurance System, which provides life and retirement insurance coverage.

The PIDS recognizes the undiscounted amount of short-term employee benefits, like salaries, wages, bonuses, allowance, etc., as expense unless capitalized, and as a liability after deducting the amount paid.

The PIDS recognizes expenses for accumulating compensated absences when these were paid (commuted or paid as terminal benefits). Unused entitlements that have accumulated at the reporting date were not recognized as expense. Nonaccumulating absences, like special leave privileges, were not recognized.

4. RISK MANAGEMENT OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES

The PIDS is exposed to the following risks from its use of financial instruments:

- Liquidity risk
- Interest/Market risks
- Operational risk

This note presents information about the PIDS' exposure to each of the above risks, objectives, policies, and processes for measuring and managing risk and management of capital.

4.1 Risk Management Framework

Generally, the maximum risk exposure of financial assets and financial liabilities is the carrying amount of the financial assets and financial liabilities as shown in the statements of financial position and as summarized below.

| | Note | 2022 | 2021 |
|---------------------------|------|---------------|-------------|
| Financial Assets | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | 5 | 171,511,419 | 142,629,733 |
| Financial assets | 6 | 803,069,014 | 754,335,116 |
| Receivables | 7 | 54,637,221 | 11,652,923 |
| | | 1,029,217,654 | 908,617,772 |
| Financial Liabilities | | | |
| Financial liabilities | 11 | 12,883,870 | 8,282,347 |
| Interagency payables | 12 | 14,533,443 | 11,727,625 |
| Trust liabilities | 13 | 10,013,478 | 3,435,883 |
| | | 37,430,791 | 23,445,855 |

4.2 Liquidity Risk

Liquidity risk is the risk that the PIDS might encounter difficulty in meeting obligations from its financial liabilities.

Management of Liquidity Risk

The PIDS approach to managing liquidity is to ensure, as far as possible, that it will always have sufficient liquidity to meet its liabilities when due, under both normal and stressed conditions, without incurring unacceptable losses or risking damage to its reputation.

The PIDS maintains a portfolio of short-term liquid assets, largely made up of short-term liquid investment securities, and advances to PIDS and other facilities, to ensure that sufficient liquidity is maintained within the PIDS as a whole.

Exposure to Liquidity Risk

The liquidity risk is the adverse situation when the PIDS encounters difficulty meeting unconditionally the settlement of its obligations at maturity. Prudent liquidity management requires that liquidity risks are identified, measured, monitored, and controlled in a comprehensive and timely manner. Liquidity management is a major component of the corporate-wide risk management system. Liquidity planning takes into consideration various possible changes in economic, market, political, regulatory, and other external factors that may affect the liquidity position of PIDS.

4.3 Market Risks

Market risk is the risk that changes in the market prices, such as interest rate, equity prices, foreign exchange rates, and credit spreads (not relating to changes in the obligor's/issuer's credit standing) will affect the PIDS income or the value of its holdings of financial instruments. The objective of market risk management is to manage and control market risk exposures within acceptable parameters while optimizing the return on risk.

Management of Market Risk

The management of interest rate risk against interest gap limits is supplemented by monitoring the sensitivity of the PIDS financial assets and liabilities to various standard and nonstandard interest rate scenarios.

4.4 Operational Risks

Operational risk is the risk of direct or indirect loss arising from a wide variety of causes associated with the PIDS processes, personnel, technology, and infrastructure, and from external factors other than credit, market, and liquidity risks, such as those arising from legal and regulatory requirements and generally accepted standards of corporate behavior. Operational risks arise from all of the PIDS operations and are faced by all business entities.

The PIDS objective is to manage operational risk to balance the avoidance of financial losses and damage to the PIDS reputation with overall cost-effectiveness and to avoid control procedures that restrict initiative and creativity.

The primary responsibility for the development and implementation of control to address operational risk is assigned to senior management within each department. This responsibility is supported by the development of overall standards for the management of operational risk in the following areas:

- · Requirement for appropriate segregation of duties, including the independent authorization of transactions
- Requirement for the reconciliation and monitoring of transactions
- Compliance with regulatory and other legal requirements
- Documentation of controls and procedures
- Requirements for the periodic assessment of operational risk faced, and the adequacy of control and procedures to address the risk identified
- Requirements for the reporting of operational losses and proposed remedial action
- Development of contingency plans
- Training and professional development
- Ethical and business standards
- Risk mitigation, including insurance where this is effective

5. CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS

This account consists of the following:

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Cash on hand | _ | 59,277 |
| Cash in bank-local currency | 161,057,413 | 130,135,895 |
| Cash in bank-foreign currency | 10,454,006 | 12,434,561 |
| | 171,511,419 | 142,629,733 |

5.1 Cash in Bank–Local Currency

| | Account No. | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|
| LBP/PIDS proper (Pasong Tamo Branch) | 1782-1011-50 | 100,177,693 | 100,134,985 |
| LBP/PIDS proper (NIA Branch) | 1872-1037-39 | 33,580,945 | 19,671,770 |
| LBP/PIDS University of Notre Dame | 1872-1043-52 | 6,393,886 | _ |
| DBP/PIDS proper | 0405-026125-530 | 5,698,212 | 2,057,298 |
| LBP/PIDS DTI projects | 1872-1042-55 | 3,084,568 | - |
| LBP/PIDS proper (Buendia Branch) | 0052-1149-34 | 3,061,957 | 86,751 |
| LBP/PIDS DAR project | 1872-1040-42 | 2,715,789 | 1,240,540 |
| LBP/PIDS IDRC project | 1872-1040-93 | 2,282,252 | 1,957,832 |

| | Account No. | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| LBP/PIDS DILG projects | 1872-1045-22 | 2,133,822 | _ |
| LBP/PIDS UNICEF projects | 1872-1041-82 | 1,758,177 | _ |
| LBP/PIDS DOST PCIEERD | 1872-1043-10 | 66,560 | _ |
| LBP/PIDS BSP projects | 1872-1041-90 | 34,989 | 30,011 |
| LBP/PIDS PRA project | 1872-1045-14 | 34,231 | _ |
| LBP/PIDS DOH 2021 AHEAD-HPSR | 1872-1041-66 | 30,790 | 4,196,457 |
| LBP/PIDS Head Office | 3401-07-0973 | 3,542 | 700 |
| LBP/PIDS UNICEF project | 1872-1040-18 | _ | 619,688 |
| LBP/PIDS Monash University | 1872-1041-74 | _ | 139,863 |
| | | 161,057,413 | 130,135,895 |

The PIDS total Cash in Bank–Local Currency amounted to PHP 142.522 million, while the externally funded project funds amounted to PHP 18.535 million. This was used to pay various project expenses incurred for the specific project in peso.

5.2 Cash in Bank-Foreign Currency

| | Account No. | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| LBP/PIDS Proper (Pasong Tamo Branch) | 11784-0093-66 | 10,454,006 | 12,434,561 |
| | | 10,454,006 | 12,434,561 |

6. FINANCIAL ASSETS

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Total current financial assets | 435,581,697 | 496,880,639 |
| Total noncurrent financial assets | 367,487,317 | 257,454,477 |
| | 803,069,014 | 754,335,116 |

6.1 Current Financial Assets

As at December 31, 2022

| Value Date | Maturity Date | Terms | Issuer | Rate (%) | Cost of Investment |
|-------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------------|
| Investible funds | | | | | |
| 02/02/22 | 01/18/23 | 350 days | LBP Treasury | 1.4100% | 15,162,176 |
| 03/02/22 | 02/22/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 1.5400% | 4,104,013 |
| 10/26/22 | 04/19/23 | 175 days | LBP Treasury | 4.5500% | 2,213,014 |
| 06/08/22 | 04/26/23 | 322 days | DBP Treasury | 2.0150% | 18,420,361 |
| 06/29/22 | 06/28/23 | 364 days | LBP Trust | 2.5000% | 1,119,476 |
| 07/26/22 | 07/19/23 | 358 days | LBP Treasury | 3.2010% | 6,972,562 |
| 07/26/22 | 07/19/23 | 358 days | LBP Treasury | 3.2010% | 10,351,070 |
| Funds for Operati | ions | | | | |
| 04/27/22 | 01/25/23 | 273 days | LBP Treasury | 1.6250% | 20,246,890 |
| 02/23/22 | 02/15/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 1.4700% | 13,579,101 |
| 03/16/22 | 02/22/23 | 343 days | LBP Treasury | 1.5900% | 20,193,013 |

| Value Date | Maturity Date | Terms | Issuer | Rate (%) | Cost of Investment |
|------------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------|--------------------|
| 03/17/22 | 03/15/23 | 363 days | DBP Treasury | 1.6500% | 1,505,034 |
| 03/17/22 | 03/15/23 | 363 days | DBP Treasury | 1.6500% | 2,218,569 |
| 03/23/22 | 03/15/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 1.6600% | 5,451,444 |
| 03/23/22 | 03/15/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 1.6600% | 5,365,571 |
| 03/23/22 | 03/15/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 1.6600% | 2,185,315 |
| 04/06/22 | 03/22/23 | 350 days | LBP Treasury | 1.7000% | 20,200,781 |
| 10/19/22 | 04/12/23 | 175 days | LBP Treasury | 4.4500% | 4,039,397 |
| 10/26/22 | 04/19/23 | 175 days | LBP Treasury | 4.5500% | 20,901,783 |
| 10/26/22 | 04/19/23 | 175 days | LBP Treasury | 4.5500% | 2,831,125 |
| 06/08/22 | 04/26/23 | 322 days | LBP Treasury | 2.0155% | 20,113,958 |
| 06/08/22 | 04/26/23 | 322 days | LBP Treasury | 2.0155% | 22,632,762 |
| 05/11/22 | 05/03/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 1.9350% | 25,125,769 |
| 05/11/22 | 05/03/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 1.9350% | 998,727 |
| 05/12/22 | 05/03/23 | 356 days | DBP Treasury | 1.9350% | 2,226,054 |
| 08/10/22 | 06/07/23 | 301 days | LBP Treasury | 2.7500% | 5,483,594 |
| 10/12/22 | 06/21/23 | 252 days | LBP Treasury | 3.6550% | 14,505,611 |
| 09/28/22 | 06/28/23 | 273 days | LBP Treasury | 3.3000% | 4,035,609 |
| 07/13/22 | 07/05/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 2.7560% | 3,907,040 |
| 10/12/22 | 07/05/23 | 266 days | LBP Treasury | 3.7100% | 10,049,807 |
| 10/12/22 | 07/05/23 | 266 days | LBP Treasury | 3.7100% | 9,358,877 |
| 07/20/22 | 07/12/23 | 357 days | DBP Treasury | 3.0000% | 2,221,442 |
| 07/27/22 | 07/19/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 3.2000% | 6,539,042 |
| 08/10/22 | 08/02/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 3.4175% | 30,040,033 |
| 08/10/22 | 08/02/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 3.4150% | 20,397,112 |
| 08/31/22 | 08/23/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 3.8200% | 2,925,023 |
| 11/02/22 | 10/25/23 | 357 days | LBP Treasury | 4.8500% | 20,331,177 |
| 11/16/22 | 11/08/23 | 357 days | DBP Treasury | 4.9000% | 5,118,926 |
| 11/23/22 | 11/22/23 | 364 days | LBP Treasury | 5.0500% | 5,499,618 |
| 12/14/22 | 10/25/23 | 315 days | LBP Treasury | 4.9000% | 5,091,835 |
| 12/14/22 | 11/22/23 | 343 days | LBP Treasury | 5.0750% | 20,533,322 |
| 12/14/22 | 06/13/23 | 181 days | LBP P-Tamo | 0.1900% | 21,385,664 |
| Total | | | | | 435,581,697 |

Total current financial assets account consists of investment in treasury bills of the LBP and Development Bank of the Philippines with maturities ranging from 175 to 364 days.

6.2 Noncurrent Financial Assets

As at December 31, 2022

| Value | Issue | Maturity | Terms | Issuer | Coupon | Face | Unam | ortized | Carrying |
|----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| Date | Date | Date | (years) | issuei | Rate | Amount | Premium | Discount | Amount |
| 06/25/12 | 02/02/12 | 02/02/32 | 20 | BTr | 5.875% | 4,800,000 | 6,864 | - | 4,806,864 |
| 06/28/12 | 02/02/12 | 02/02/32 | 20 | BTr | 5.875% | 3,000,000 | 4,574 | - | 3,004,574 |
| 07/20/22 | 04/21/16 | 04/21/23 | 0.76 | DBP | 3.500% | 10,325,000 | - | (7,769) | 10,317,231 |
| 10/31/13 | 05/29/03 | 05/29/23 | 20 | DBP | 11.875% | 16,593,000 | 634,088 | _ | 17,227,088 |
| 08/15/13 | 08/15/13 | 08/15/23 | 10 | DBP | 3.250% | 13,000,000 | _ | _ | 13,000,000 |
| 09/27/16 | 08/15/13 | 08/15/23 | 10 | DBP | 3.250% | 10,465,197 | - | (5,434) | 10,459,763 |
| 11/22/19 | 03/12/19 | 03/12/24 | 5 | DBP | 6.250% | 60,626,000 | 1,191,926 | _ | 61,817,926 |
| 05/14/15 | 08/20/14 | 08/20/24 | 10 | DBP | 4.125% | 9,629,000 | 55,144 | _ | 9,684,144 |
| 01/12/16 | 08/20/14 | 08/20/24 | 10 | DBP | 4.125% | 6,343,157 | 1,880 | _ | 6,345,037 |
| 10/26/21 | 10/17/19 | 10/17/24 | 2.99 | DBP | 4.250% | 2,810,000 | 68,962 | _ | 2,878,962 |
| 03/23/22 | 08/12/20 | 08/12/25 | 3.39 | DBP | 2.625% | 15,745,000 | _ | (465,071) | 15,279,929 |
| 06/14/22 | 08/12/20 | 08/12/25 | 3.17 | DBP | 2.625% | 2,100,000 | _ | (100,918) | 1,999,082 |
| 01/07/13 | 01/19/06 | 01/19/26 | 20 | DBP | 10.250% | 6,597,000 | 756,451 | _ | 7,353,451 |
| 12/15/21 | 02/14/19 | 02/14/26 | 4.18 | DBP | 6.250% | 16,020,000 | 945,908 | _ | 16,965,908 |
| 07/20/22 | 02/14/19 | 02/14/26 | 3.59 | DBP | 6.250% | 8,650,000 | 76,196 | _ | 8,726,196 |
| 05/05/22 | 03/04/22 | 03/04/27 | 4.85 | DBP | 4.875% | 4,834,000 | _ | (24,211) | 4,809,789 |
| 07/10/13 | 09/06/07 | 09/06/27 | 20 | DBP | 8.625% | 3,920,000 | 437,835 | _ | 4,357,835 |
| 07/10/13 | 03/02/12 | 02/02/32 | 20 | DBP | 5.875% | 4,850,000 | 179,119 | _ | 5,029,119 |
| 10/24/12 | 10/24/12 | 10/24/37 | 25 | DBP | 6.1250% | 10,000,000 | - | _ | 10,000,000 |
| 04/27/22 | 02/11/22 | 02/11/23 | 1 | LBP | 4.375% | 3,995,000 | 7,581 | _ | 4,002,581 |
| 04/20/22 | 04/07/22 | 04/07/25 | 3 | LBP | 4.250% | 5,089,000 | _ | (4,912) | 5,084,088 |
| 01/31/18 | 09/09/15 | 09/09/25 | 10 | LBP | 3.625% | 41,979,000 | - | (599,998) | 41,379,002 |
| 07/16/17 | 09/09/15 | 09/09/25 | 10 | LBP | 3.625% | 18,490,000 | - | (1,130,135) | 17,359,865 |
| 03/23/22 | 08/12/20 | 08/12/25 | 3.4 | LBP | 2.625% | 16,651,000 | - | (310,235) | 16,340,765 |
| 02/16/22 | 04/08/21 | 04/08/26 | 5 | LBP | 3.375% | 10,243,000 | _ | (222,097) | 10,020,903 |
| 03/04/22 | 03/04/22 | 03/04/27 | 5 | LBP | 4.857% | 24,165,000 | _ | _ | 24,165,000 |
| 03/16/22 | 03/04/22 | 03/04/27 | 4.9 | LBP | 4.875% | 3,374,000 | _ | (32,897) | 3,341,103 |
| 09/07/22 | 09/07/22 | 03/07/28 | 5.5 | LBP | 5.750% | 25,425,000 | _ | _ | 25,425,000 |
| 10/08/21 | | 10/08/26 | 5 | LBP | 1.375% | 6,306,112 | | | 6,306,112 |
| Total | | | | | | 366,024,466 | 4,366,528 | (2,903,677) | 367,487,317 |

Total non-current financial assets pertains to investments in bonds comprising mainly of government treasury bonds with coupon rates between 1.375 percent to 11.875 percent. These investments are scheduled to mature from calendar years 2022 to 2037.

7. RECEIVABLES

This account consists of the following:

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|
| Receivables | 7,852,097 | 6,701,763 |
| Interagency receivables | 46,386,674 | 4,561,362 |
| Other receivables | 398,450 | 389,798 |
| | 54,637,221 | 11,652,923 |

| | | 2022 | | | 2021 | | |
|-------------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|--|
| | Current | Noncurrent | Total | Current | Noncurrent | Total | |
| Receivables | 7,852,097 | _ | 7,852,097 | 6,701,763 | _ | 6,701,763 | |
| Interagency receivables | 43,431,841 | 2,954,833 | 46,386,674 | 1,606,529 | 2,954,833 | 4,561,362 | |
| Other receivables | 398,450 | _ | 398,450 | 389,798 | _ | 389,798 | |
| | 51,682,388 | 2,954,833 | 54,637,221 | 8,698,090 | 2,954,833 | 11,652,923 | |

7.1 Receivables

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Interest receivables | 7,852,097 | 6,701,763 |
| | 7,852,097 | 6,701,763 |

This account refers to the interest income earned but not yet received for the year from various investment operations.

7.2 Aging/Analysis of Receivables

As at December 31, 2022

| Accounts | Total | Total Not Past Due — | | Past Due | | |
|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--|
| Accounts | iotai | Not Past Due - | < 30 days | 30-60 days | > 60 days | |
| Interest receivables | 7,852,097 | 7,852,097 | - | _ | _ | |
| | 7,852,097 | 7,852,097 | - | _ | _ | |

7.3 Interagency Receivables

| Accounts | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Due from National Government Agencies (NGAs) | 46,386,674 | 4,561,362 |
| | 46,386,674 | 4,561,362 |

This account is broken down as follows:

| Particulars | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| PIDS/Philippine Statistics Authority (PSA) project "Survey Component of the 2023 Study on Assessing Innovation in Philippine Business and Industry" | 41,400,000 | - |
| PIDS/Commission on Higher Education (CHED) - Research Development and Extension Project | 2,954,833 | 2,954,833 |
| PIDS/Department of Health (DOH) project "The 2021 Advancing Health Through Evidence-Assisted Decision with Health Policy | 1,804,854 | _ |

| Particulars Particulars | 2022 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| PIDS/Philippine Retirement Authority (PRA) project "A Comprehensive Research Study of the Competitiveness of the Philippine Retirement Program" | 176,217 | _ |
| PIDS/Department of Science and Technology – Philippine Council for Industry, Energy and Emerging Technology Research and Development (DOST PCIEERD) project "Process Evaluation of the One Stop Laboratory Services for Global Competitiveness (ONELAB) Program" | 50,770 | - |
| PIDS/Development Academy of the Philippines project "Outcome Evaluation of the Public Management Development" | - | 1,585,727 |
| PIDS/Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas project "Monetary and Fiscal Effects of COVID-19 Pandemic" | - | 20,802 |
| | 46,386,674 | 4,561,362 |

The receivable from PIDS/CHED "Research Development and Extension Project" amounting to PHP 2.955 million was part of the PHP 560 million Disbursement Acceleration Program intended for the implementation of the Grants-in-Aid for Research Development and Extension Project, which was released by the Department of Budget and Management (DBM) to the PIDS. Of the PHP 560 million fund, PHP 504 million was transferred/released to CHED last June 20, 2012. The said remaining balance was already liquidated by the Benguet State University (BSU) to CHED, but CHED did not record the liquidation in its books of accounts due to the disallowance issued by the BSU auditor. The case is currently on a petition for review with the COA Commission Proper.

The receivables from PIDS/PSA project "Survey Component of the 2023 Study on Assessing Innovation in Philippine Business and Industry" was transferred to PSA for the implementation of the said project, per MOA this amount should be liquidated on CY 2023.

The receivables from PIDS/DOH project "The 2021 Advancing Health Through Evidence-Assisted Decision with Health Policy", PIDS/PRA project "A Comprehensive Research Study of the Competitiveness of the Philippine Retirement Program" and PIDS/DOST PCIEERD project "Process Evaluation of the ONELAB Program" are advances of the Institute and billed/recognized revenue from the projects that are not yet paid.

7.4 Other Receivables

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Other receivables | 389,329 | 389,098 |
| Due from officers and employees | 9,121 | 700 |
| | 398,450 | 389,798 |

8. INVENTORIES

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Inventory held for consumption Carrying amount, January 1 Additional/acquisitions during the year Expensed during the year except write-down | 81,655 110,469 (114,496) | 75,329 96,777 (90,451) |
| | 77,628 | 81,655 |

Regular purchases of office supplies for stock are recorded under the Inventory account and issuances thereof are recorded based on the Report of Supplies Issuance.

9. PROPERTY, PLANT, AND EQUIPMENT

As at December 31, 2022

| Particulars | Machinery and Equipment | Transportation Equipment | Leased Assets Improvements, Buildings | Total |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------|
| Carrying amount, January 1, 2022 | 13,456,774 | 2,049,906 | 1,213,767 | 16,720,447 |
| Additions/acquisitions | 3,296,559 | - | - | 3,296,559 |
| Total | 16,753,333 | 2,049,906 | 1,213,767 | 20,017,006 |
| Disposals | (2,111,150) | - | _ | (2,111,150) |
| Depreciation (as per Statement of Financial Performance) | (4,521,943) | (666,860) | (46,501) | (5,235,304) |
| Impairment-loss | _ | _ | _ | - |
| Adjustment-accumulated depreciation | 2,003,904 | - | _ | 2,003,904 |
| Carrying amount, December 31, 2022 (as per Statement of Financial Position) | 12,124,144 | 1,383,046 | 1,167,266 | 14,674,456 |
| Gross cost (asset account balance per Statement of Financial Position) | 40,981,626 | 7,859,500 | 21,252,598 | 70,093,724 |
| Less: accumulated depreciation | (28,856,982) | (6,476,454) | (20,085,332) | (55,418,768) |
| allowance for impairment | (500) | - | - | (500) |
| Carrying amount, December 31, 2022 (as per Statement of Financial Position) | 12,124,144 | 1,383,046 | 1,167,266 | 14,674,456 |

As at December 31, 2021 (as restated)

| Particulars | Machinery and Equipment | Transportation Equipment | Furniture and Fixtures and Books | Leased Assets Improvements, Buildings | Other PPE (Held in Trust) | Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Carrying amount, January 1, 2021 | 16,554,850 | 2,845,914 | 424,256 | 1,136,654 | 168,500 | 21,130,174 |
| Additions/acquisitions | 3,978,212 | - | - | 146,846 | - | 4,125,058 |
| Total | 20,533,062 | 2,845,914 | 424,256 | 1,283,500 | 168,500 | 25,255,232 |
| Disposals | (1,171,486) | (927,679) | (62,244) | _ | - | (2,161,409) |
| Depreciation (as per Statement of Financial Performance) | (4,913,080) | (703,240) | (78,450) | (69,733) | - | (5,764,503) |
| Adjustment-accumulated depreciation | (991,722) | 834,911 | (283,562) | - | (168,500) | (608,873) |
| Carrying Amount, December 31, 2021 (as per Statement of Financial Position) | 13,456,774 | 2,049,906 | - | 1,213,767 | - | 16,720,447 |
| Gross cost (asset account balance per Statement of Financial Position) | 39,783,552 | 7,859,500 | - | 21,252,598 | - | 68,895,650 |
| Less: accumulated depreciation | (26,326,278) | (5,809,594) | - | (20,038,831) | - | (52,174,703) |
| allowance for impairment | (500) | - | _ | _ | - | (500) |

| Particulars | Machinery and Equipment | Transportation Equipment | Furniture and Fixtures and Books | Leased Assets Improvements, Buildings | Other PPE (Held in Trust) | Total |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Carrying Amount, December 31, 2021 (as per Statement of Financial Position) | 13,456,774 | 2,049,906 | - | 1,213,767 | - | 16,720,447 |

Restatement of the December 2021 Property, Plant and Equipment was due to the implementation of the COA Circular No. 2022-004 dated May 31, 2022 with subject "Guidelines on the Implementation of Section 23 of the General Provisions of Republic Act (RA) 11639 also known as the General Appropriations Act for Fiscal Year (FY) 2022" relative to the increase in the capitalization threshold from PHP 15,000.00 to PHP 50,000.00.

10. OTHER CURRENT AND NONCURRENT OTHER ASSETS

| | | 2022 | | | 2021 | |
|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Current | Noncurrent | Total | Current | Noncurrent | Total |
| Prepayments | 8,443,391 | _ | 8,443,391 | 15,385,493 | _ | 15,385,493 |
| Deposits | _ | 7,278,972 | 7,278,972 | _ | 7,278,972 | 7,278,972 |
| | 8,443,391 | 7,278,972 | 15,722,363 | 15,385,493 | 7,278,972 | 22,664,465 |

10.1 Prepayments

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------|--------------|------------|
| Prepaid rent | - | 6,413,265 |
| Prepaid insurance | 857,857 | 327,731 |
| Other prepayments | 7,585,534 | 8,644,497 |
| | 8,443,391 | 15,385,493 |

10.1.1 Other Prepayments

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Subscription prepayments | 4,945,870 | 5,346,750 |
| Auditing services | 2,291,925 | 2,358,092 |
| Aircon charges of Eton | _ | 660,776 |
| Prepaid taxes for investments/others | 347,739 | 278,879 |
| · | 7,585,534 | 8,644,497 |

Deposits account consists of the guaranty deposits representing the security deposit and advance rent for the lease of the PIDS office space.

11. FINANCIAL LIABILITIES

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Accounts payable | 12,673,585 | 7,905,409 |
| Due to officers and employees | 210,285 | 376,938 |
| | 12,883,870 | 8,282,347 |

12. INTERAGENCY PAYABLES

This account consists of the following:

| | | 2022 | | 2021 | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | Current | Noncurrent | Total | Current | Noncurrent | Total |
| Due to NGAs | 7,420,597 | 2,954,833 | 10,375,430 | 4,038,530 | 2,954,833 | 6,993,363 |
| Due to BIR | 4,157,573 | _ | 4,157,573 | 4,734,262 | _ | 4,734,262 |
| Due to GSIS/PHIC | 440 | _ | 440 | _ | _ | _ |
| | 11,578,610 | 2,954,833 | 14,533,443 | 8,772,792 | 2,954,833 | 11,727,625 |

Due to NGAs

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| PIDS/Department of Trade and Industry Region XI project "Rapid Growth project Baseline Survey and Policy Study" | 2,988,560 | - |
| PIDS/CHED "Research Development and Extension (RDE) Project" | 2,954,833 | 2,954,833 |
| PIDS/Department of Agrarian Reform project "ConVERGEnce on Value Chain Enhancement for Rural Growth and Empowerment" | 2,715,734 | 459,175 |
| PIDS/Department of Interior and Local Government project "Study on the State of Devolution in the Philippines" | 1,716,303 | - |
| PIDS/DOH "2021 Advancing Health Through Evidence-Assisted Decision with Health Policy and System Research Program | - | 3,579,355 |
| | 10,375,430 | 6,993,363 |

The account Due to National Government Agency-PIDS/CHED "Research Development and Extension Project (RDE)" pertains to the DAP-RDE funds released to PIDS (see Note 7.3). This account was debited when PIDS recorded the audited liquidation report of CHED and State Universities and Colleges as well as the receipt of refund of unutilized funds. This amount was already liquidated but not yet recognized in CHED's books of accounts due to disallowance issued by the BSU COA auditors.

The account Due to Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) consists of the income tax on accrued interest income subject to final tax and taxes withheld from employees' compensation, contractors and suppliers. The same are regularly remitted by the Institute to the BIR on or before their due dates.

13. TRUST LIABILITIES

| Particulars | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Trust liabilities | 9,926,626 | 3,383,215 |
| Guaranty/security deposits payable | 86,852 | 52,668 |
| • | 10,013,478 | 3,435,883 |

13.1 Trust Liabilities

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| PIDS/University of Notre Dame (PULTE) "Supporting Holistic and Actionable Research Education (SHARE) – Co-Creating Knowledge for Change: Learning Becomes Service to Justice" | 5,887,022 | - |
| PIDS/International Development Research Centre "Driving Inclusion Through Empowerment and Decent Work: The Case of Filipino Women in Online Work" | 2,282,252 | 3,248,212 |
| PIDS/UNICEF "Addressing the Determinants of Stunting in the First 1000 Days of Life" | 1,757,352 | - |

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| PIDS/ Monash University "Research-Gendered Impacts of SME Policy Responses To Covid-19 in South East Asia: Examples from the Philippines" | - | 135,003 |
| | 9,926,626 | 3,383,215 |

Trust Liabilities account pertains to cash held in trust from the listed foreign-funded projects for specific purposes.

13.2 Guaranty/Security Deposits Payable

This account pertains to retention fees to guarantee performance by the contractor of the terms of the contract.

14. DEFERRED CREDITS

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------|-------|------|
| Other deferred credits | 1,574 | - |
| | 1,574 | - |

This account represents revenue not yet earned.

15. OTHER PAYABLES

| | 2022 | | 2021 | | | |
|------------------------------------------|---------|------------|--------|---------|------------|---------|
| | Current | Noncurrent | Total | Current | Noncurrent | Total |
| HMO refund of retired/resigned employees | - | 18,000 | 18,000 | _ | 18,000 | 18,000 |
| Bids and Awards Committee | _ | _ | _ | 50,729 | 198,009 | 248,738 |
| PIDS Provident Fund Inc. | 5,000 | _ | 5,000 | _ | _ | _ |
| | 5,000 | 18,000 | 23,000 | 50,729 | 216,009 | 266,738 |

16. PROVISIONS

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------|------------|------------|
| Leave benefits payable | 34,033,567 | 32,626,138 |
| | 34,033,567 | 32,626,138 |

17. NET ASSETS/EQUITY

The details of the account are presented below:

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Beginning balance, January 1 | 894,187,958 | 912,148,865 |
| Change in accounting policy | (2,442,350) | _ |
| Restated balance | 891,745,608 | 912,148,865 |
| Surplus for the period | 94,745,280 | 52,663,499 |
| Change in accounting policy | _ | (2,442,350) |
| Other adjustments | 1,712,281 | (70,624,406) |
| Balance at December 31 | 988,203,169 | 891,745,608 |

The net assets/equity consists of the Government equity account and the Accumulated surplus/deficit account. The Government equity account comprises of the Endowment Fund amounting to PHP 311.641 million.

The Endowment Fund consists of funds (a) released by the Bureau of the Treasury (BTr) through the DBM in the amount of PHP 311.053 million and (b) contributed by Policy Training and Technical Assistance Facility to the equity of the Institute in the amount of PHP 0.588 million. The Endowment Fund which was established under the same law that created the Agency was purposely meant for investment, earnings of which shall be used in the operational requirements of the Institute.

The Accumulated surplus/deficit account consists of the accumulated earnings of the Institute, prior period adjustments, and other adjustments. The other adjustments consist of the following:

| | 2022 | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--|
| Reversal of accrued leave benefits payable (transferred to other government agency) | 1,102,269 | |
| Closing of other payables - BAC funds | 248,739 | |
| Other adjustments | 361,273 | |
| · | 1,712,281 | |

18. CAPITAL OUTLAY

This pertains to the actual payments on the PPE items purchased/delivered for the year, breakdown of which is as follows:

| | 2022 |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| Machinery and equipment | 3,296,559 |
| | 3,296,559 |

19. SERVICE AND BUSINESS INCOME

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------|------------|------------|
| Research fees | 15,567,755 | 30,214,711 |
| Interest income | 23,064,371 | 18,549,941 |
| Sale of publications | 2,600 | 6,468 |
| | 38,634,726 | 48,771,120 |

Research fees pertain to the earnings from the externally funded research projects, most of which were completed and closed during the year. As part of the Institute's cost recovery program, the projects were charged for management fee and for the actual time rendered by research fellows, supervising research specialists, and research assistants who worked on the project. In addition, overhead project expenses ranging from 5 to 20 percent of the total project cost were charged by the Institute as agreed upon with the funding entities.

Interest income account represents earnings from investments and bank deposits/financial assets of the Institute.

Sale of publications account represents the proceeds from the sale of various articles published by the Institute.

20. PERSONNEL SERVICES

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Salaries and wages | 67,840,798 | 66,631,521 |
| Other compensation | 25,363,543 | 23,871,152 |
| Personnel benefit contribution | 10,672,411 | 9,892,089 |
| Other personnel benefits | 15,758,978 | 16,385,491 |
| · | 119,635,730 | 116,780,253 |

20.1 Salaries and Wages

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Salaries and wages-regular | 61,775,582 | 61,545,159 |
| Salaries and wages-casual/contractual | 6,065,216 | 5,086,362 |
| | 67,840,798 | 66,631,521 |

20.2 Other Compensation

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|------------|
| Personnel economic relief allowance | 2,321,628 | 2,324,932 |
| Representation allowance | 1,748,750 | 1,767,250 |
| Transportation allowance | 1,957,125 | 1,333,750 |
| Clothing/uniform allowance | 552,000 | 522,000 |
| Hazard pay | · - | 298,000 |
| Overtime and night pay | 153,437 | 6,130 |
| Year-end bonus | 5,824,623 | 5,794,786 |
| Cash gift | 495,000 | 506,000 |
| Mid-year bonus | 5,450,628 | 5,503,497 |
| Other bonuses and allowances | 6,860,352 | 5,814,807 |
| | 25,363,543 | 23,871,152 |

20.3 Personnel Benefit Contributions

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Retirement and life insurance premiums | 8,066,833 | 7,708,849 |
| Pag-IBIG contributions | 116,879 | 116,473 |
| PhilHealth contributions | 1,178,799 | 757,167 |
| Employees compensation insurance premiums | 116,900 | 116,600 |
| Provident/welfare fund contributions | 1,193,000 | 1,193,000 |
| | 10,672,411 | 9,892,089 |

20.4 Other Personnel Benefits

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| Terminal leave benefits | 9,813,896 | 9,473,775 |
| Other personnel benefits | 5,945,082 | 6,911,716 |
| · | 15.758.978 | 16.385.491 |

21. MAINTENANCE AND OTHER OPERATING EXPENSES

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Travelling expenses | 2,183,416 | 128,758 |
| Training and scholarship expenses | 648,037 | 861,569 |
| Supplies and material expenses | 2,265,322 | 1,359,464 |
| Utility expenses | 2,617,133 | 1,583,689 |
| Communication expenses | 1,762,251 | 2,156,782 |
| Confidential, intelligence, and extraordinary expenses | 195,218 | 107,750 |
| Professional services | 17,484,809 | 12,688,114 |
| General services | 2,629,737 | 2,553,398 |
| Repairs and maintenance | 836,968 | 867,823 |
| Taxes, insurance premiums, and other fees | 6,260,638 | 5,517,750 |
| Other maintenance and operating expenses | 44,311,367 | 39,422,721 |
| | 81,194,896 | 67,247,818 |

21.1 Travelling Expenses

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Travelling expenses-local | 2,082,337 | 81,808 |
| Travelling expenses-foreign | 101,079 | 46,950 |
| | 2,183,416 | 128,758 |

21.2 Training and Scholarship Expenses

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| Training expenses | 648,037 | 424,065 |
| Scholarship grants/expenses | _ | 437,504 |
| | 648,037 | 861,569 |

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Office supplies expenses | 805,488 | 374,177 |
| Fuel, oil, and lubricants expenses | 602,052 | 290,108 |
| Semi-expendable machinery and equipment expenses | 731,340 | 568,099 |
| Semi-expendable furniture, fixtures, | 126,442 | 127,080 |
| and books expenses | | |
| | 2,265,322 | 1,359,464 |

21.4 Utility Expenses

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Water expenses | 83,445 | 38,430 |
| Electricity expenses | 2,533,688 | 1,545,259 |
| | 2,617,133 | 1,583,689 |

21.5 Communication Expenses

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Postage and courier services | 475,839 | 886,256 |
| Telephone expenses | 578,542 | 594,167 |
| Internet subscription expenses | 707,870 | 676,359 |
| | 1,762,251 | 2,156,782 |

21.6 Confidential, Intelligence, and Extraordinary Expenses

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Extraordinary and miscellaneous expenses | 195,218 | 107,750 |
| · · | 195,218 | 107,750 |

21.7 Professional Services

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------|
| Legal services | 300,000 | 300,000 |
| Auditing services | 2,420,247 | 2,079,589 |
| Consultancy services | 11,919,592 | 7,955,522 |
| Other professional services | 2,844,970 | 2,353,003 |
| • | 17 /8/ 800 | 12 688 114 |

21.8 General Services

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Janitorial services | 974,182 | 913,050 |
| Security services | 1,655,555 | 1,640,348 |
| - | 2,629,737 | 2,553,398 |

21.9 Repairs and Maintenance

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Repairs and maintenance–machinery and equipment | 334,215 | 368,679 |
| Repairs and maintenance–transportation equipment | 380,775 | 309,664 |
| Repairs and maintenance–leased assets improvements, buildings | 121,978 | 189,480 |
| | 836,968 | 867,823 |

21.10 Taxes, Insurance Premiums, and Other Fees

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Taxes, duties, and licenses | 5,092,991 | 4,315,500 |
| Fidelity bond premiums | 129,320 | 191,250 |
| Insurance expenses | 1,038,327 | 1,011,000 |
| <u> </u> | 6.260.638 | 5.517.750 |

21.11 Other Maintenance and Operating Expenses

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Printing and publication expenses | 2,149,659 | 1,980,395 |
| Representation expenses | 426,524 | 258,455 |
| Rent/lease expenses | 30,434,687 | 26,834,802 |
| Membership dues and contributions to organizations | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Subscription expenses | 5,624,770 | 3,704,028 |
| Awards/rewards expenses | 930,000 | 355,000 |
| Major events and conventions expenses | 263,178 | 84,002 |
| Donations | 107,880 | _ |
| Other maintenance and operating expenses | 4,364,669 | 6,196,039 |
| | 44,311,367 | 39,422,721 |

22. FINANCIAL EXPENSES

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|--------------|---------|---------|
| Bank charges | 558,590 | 600,071 |
| | 558.590 | 600.071 |

23. NONCASH EXPENSES

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Depreciation–machinery and equipment | 4,521,943 | 4,913,080 |
| Depreciation-transportation equipment | 666,860 | 703,240 |
| Depreciation-furniture, fixtures, and books | - | 78,450 |
| Depreciation–leased assets improvements, buildings | 46,501 | 69,733 |
| | 5,235,304 | 5,764,503 |

24. NONOPERATING INCOME, GAINS, OR LOSSES

24.1 Gains

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Gain on foreign exchange | 3,121,245 | 2,169,066 |
| Gain on sale of property, plant, and equipment | - | 92,733 |
| | 3,121,245 | 2,261,799 |

24.2 Losses

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|------------------------------------------------|------|---------|
| Loss on foreign exchange | _ | 230,376 |
| Loss on sale of property, plant, and equipment | _ | 52,120 |
| | - | 282,496 |

25. MISCELLANEOUS INCOME

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Photocopying services | 2,508 | 1,018 |
| Supplies mark-up | 815 | 2,287 |
| Penalties/others | 101,061 | 28,066 |
| BAC | 54,445 | · - |
| Payment of scholarship obligation | - | 2,969,350 |
| | 158,829 | 3,000,721 |

26. SUBSIDY FROM THE NATIONAL GOVERNMENT

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Operations | 259,455,000 | 171,745,000 |
| Building construction | _ | 17,560,000 |
| | 259,455,000 | 189,305,000 |

This account represents the regular subsidy received from the National Government. PIDS had an approved appropriation amounting to PHP 259.455 million per RA 11639, or the General Appropriations Act of FY 2022. DBM released the said amount on January 21, 2022 per Special Allotment Release Order-BMB-C-22-0000230. On the other hand, the corresponding cash requirement for the first and second semesters of CY 2022 was released through the BTr per Notice of Cash Allocation Nos. BMB-C-22-0001194, BMB-C-22-0002873, and BMB-C-22-0006486, respectively.

27. SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION REQUIRED BY BIR

27.1 Revenue Regulation No. 15-2010

Revenue Regulation (RR) No. 21-002 prescribing additional procedural and/or documentary requirements in connection with the preparation and submission of financial statements accompanying income tax returns (ITR) was amended under RR No. 15-2010. The amendment that became effective on December 28, 2010 requires the inclusion in the notes to financial statements, information on taxes, duties, and license fees paid or accrued during the year in addition to what is required under the PPSASs and such other standards and/or conventions.

Below is the additional information required by RR No. 15-2010. This information is presented for purposes of filing with the BIR and is not a required part of the basic financial statements.

a. Output VAT

The PIDS does not recognize output VAT in its books.

b. Input VAT

The PIDS does not recognize input VAT in its books.

c. Taxes and licenses for 2022

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Under Taxes, Insurance Premiums, and Other Fees: | | |
| 20% final tax on interest income on investments and bank deposits | 5,077,364 | 4,146,912 |
| Documentary tax | _ | 155,034 |
| Renewal of vehicle registration | 15,627 | 13,554 |
| | 5,092,991 | 4,315,500 |

d. Withholding taxes for 2022

d1. Withholding tax on compensation

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Total withheld tax for the year | 12,647,042 | 12,251,155 |
| Less: payments made from January to November | 10,697,185 | 10,176,603 |
| Withholding tax still due and payable | 1,949,857 | 2,074,552 |

d2. Expanded withholding tax

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Total withheld tax for the year | 2,156,055 | 1,805,752 |
| Less: Payments made from January to November | 1,960,363 | 1,311,202 |
| Withholding tax still due and payable | 195,692 | 494,550 |

d3. Final tax withheld

| | 2022 | 2021 |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Total withheld tax for the year | 3,878,748 | 2,244,353 |
| Less: Payments made from January to November | 3,570,136 | 1,550,637 |
| Withholding tax still due and payable | 308,612 | 693,716 |

e. Tax Case

The PIDS has no tax case as of December 31, 2022.

EDITORIAL AND PRODUCTION TEAM 2022

EDITORIAL ADVISER

Aniceto C. Orbeta Jr.

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF

Sheila V. Siar

ASSISTANT COPYEDITORS

Maria Gizelle G. Manuel Elshamae G. Robles

DESIGN AND LAYOUT

Maryam P. Tubio

CONTRIBUTORS

Marisa S. Abogado
Nattassia V. Adriano
Wenilyn M. Asuncion
Jean Clarisse T. Carlos
Ramon Gino C. Chan Jr.
Jasmine James E. Cortez
Reynalyn A. Garcia
Rica Thea A. Ladaga
Ma. Rosario Consuelo C. Lagman
Ezekiel R.H. Nicomedes
Christine Ruth P. Salazar
Sheila V. Siar

IMAGES AND INFOGRAPHICS

Jana Flor V. Vizmanos

Rica Thea A. Ladaga Maryam P. Tubio

CIRCULATION

Hazel Anne P. Cenizal

The Philippine Institute for Development Studies (PIDS) was created on September 26, 1977 by virtue of Presidential Decree 1201 as an agency attached to the National Economic and Development Authority (NEDA). It is organized as a nonstock, nonprofit government corporation.

PIDS serves as the Philippine government's primary socioeconomic policy think tank performing policy-oriented research on various aspects of the Philippine economy to assist the government in formulating plans and policies that are based on research evidence.

Based on this mandate, it is the mission of PIDS to serve the interests of the Filipino people through the provision of rigorous analyses of policy issues that can guide policymakers and leaders in decisionmaking.

PIDS is ranked as one of the best think tanks in the world in the *Global Go To Think Tank Index Report* annually published by the Think Tanks and Civil Societies Program of the University of Pennsylvania.

It has been an ISO-certified organization since 2019.



Philippine Institute for Development Studies

Surian sa mga Pag-aaral Pangkaunlaran ng Pilipinas

18th Floor, Three Cyberpod Centris–North Tower EDSA corner Quezon Avenue, 1100 Quezon City, Philippines

Telephone Number: (632) 8877-4000 Email: publications@pids.gov.ph Website: https://www.pids.gov.ph